



#60 = copy to Know Your Enemy
#79 = Can The Police Protect US?

U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

August 18, 2005

DoJ file on Williams
146 - 1-12-2363

my 4/24/04

#55 = 1/7/52
#92 = 3/9/53

MR ERNIE LAZAR
APARTMENT #6
577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD
PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

Robert H. Williams
Williams Intelligence Summary

HQ ~~ATLANTA~~

Subject: FILE 105 10091/SERIALS 55 THRU 150

FOIPA No. 0997907- 000

Dear Mr. Lazar:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☒ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3) _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☐ (b)(6)

Section 552a

- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)
- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

265 page(s) were reviewed and 265 page(s) are being released.

☒ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

- ☒ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☐ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Hardy", with a stylized flourish at the end.

David M. Hardy
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Records Management Division

Enclosure(s) (2)

ATTENTION

The following documents appearing in FBI files have been reviewed under the provisions of The Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552); Privacy Act of 1974 (PA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552a); and/or Litigation.

☐ FOIA/PA☐ Litigation☐ Executive Order Applied

Requester: _____

Subject: _____

Computer or Case Identification Number: _____

Title of Case: _____ Section _____

* File _____

Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

This file section has been scanned into the FOIPA Document Processing System (FDPS) prior to National Security Classification review. Please see the documents located in the FDPS for current classification action, if b7C ed. Direct inquiries about the FDPS to RIDS Service Request Unit

File Number: 105-HQ-10091 Section 4Serial(s) Reviewed: ALL

FOIPA Requester: _____

FOIPA Subject: _____

FOIPA Computer Number: 997, 907

File Number: _____ Section _____

Serial(s) Reviewed: _____

FOIPA Requester: _____

FOIPA Subject: _____

FOIPA Computer Number: _____

File Number: _____ Section _____

Serial(s) Reviewed: _____

FOIPA Requester: _____

FOIPA Subject: _____

FOIPA Computer Number: _____

THIS FORM IS TO BE MAINTAINED AS THE TOP SERIAL OF THE FILE, BUT NOT SERIALIZED.

ATTENTION

DO NOT REMOVE FROM FILE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET 11/02/1951

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 274

Page 231 ~ Duplicate
Page 232 ~ Duplicate
Page 233 ~ Duplicate
Page 234 ~ Duplicate
Page 235 ~ Duplicate
Page 236 ~ Duplicate
Page 237 ~ Duplicate
Page 238 ~ Duplicate
Page 239 ~ Duplicate
Page 240 ~ Duplicate
Page 241 ~ Duplicate
Page 242 ~ Duplicate
Page 243 ~ Duplicate
Page 244 ~ Duplicate
Page 245 ~ Duplicate
Page 246 ~ Duplicate
Page 247 ~ Duplicate
Page 248 ~ Duplicate
Page 249 ~ Duplicate
Page 250 ~ Duplicate
Page 251 ~ Duplicate
Page 252 ~ Duplicate
Page 253 ~ Duplicate
Page 254 ~ Duplicate
Page 255 ~ Duplicate
Page 256 ~ Duplicate
Page 257 ~ Duplicate
Page 258 ~ Duplicate
Page 259 ~ Duplicate
Page 260 ~ Duplicate
Page 261 ~ Duplicate
Page 262 ~ Duplicate
Page 263 ~ Duplicate
Page 264 ~ Duplicate
Page 265 ~ Duplicate
Page 266 ~ Duplicate
Page 267 ~ Duplicate
Page 268 ~ Duplicate
Page 269 ~ Duplicate
Page 270 ~ Duplicate
Page 271 ~ Duplicate
Page 272 ~ Duplicate
Page 273 ~ Duplicate
Page 274 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 275 ~ Duplicate
Page 276 ~ Duplicate
Page 277 ~ Duplicate
Page 278 ~ Duplicate
Page 279 ~ Duplicate
Page 280 ~ Duplicate
Page 281 ~ Duplicate
Page 282 ~ Duplicate
Page 283 ~ Duplicate
Page 284 ~ Duplicate
Page 285 ~ Duplicate
Page 286 ~ Duplicate
Page 287 ~ Duplicate
Page 288 ~ Duplicate
Page 289 ~ Duplicate
Page 290 ~ Duplicate
Page 291 ~ Duplicate
Page 292 ~ Duplicate
Page 298 ~ Duplicate
Page 299 ~ Duplicate
Page 300 ~ Duplicate
Page 301 ~ Duplicate
Page 302 ~ Duplicate
Page 303 ~ Duplicate
Page 304 ~ Duplicate
Page 305 ~ Duplicate
Page 306 ~ Duplicate
Page 307 ~ Duplicate
Page 308 ~ Duplicate
Page 309 ~ Duplicate
Page 310 ~ Duplicate
Page 311 ~ Duplicate
Page 312 ~ Duplicate
Page 313 ~ Duplicate
Page 314 ~ Duplicate
Page 315 ~ Duplicate
Page 316 ~ Duplicate
Page 317 ~ Duplicate
Page 318 ~ Duplicate
Page 319 ~ Duplicate
Page 320 ~ Duplicate
Page 321 ~ Duplicate
Page 322 ~ Duplicate
Page 323 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 324 ~ Duplicate
Page 325 ~ Duplicate
Page 326 ~ Duplicate
Page 327 ~ Duplicate
Page 328 ~ Duplicate
Page 329 ~ Duplicate
Page 332 ~ Duplicate
Page 333 ~ Duplicate
Page 334 ~ Duplicate
Page 335 ~ Duplicate
Page 336 ~ Duplicate
Page 337 ~ Duplicate
Page 338 ~ Duplicate
Page 339 ~ Duplicate
Page 340 ~ Duplicate
Page 341 ~ Duplicate
Page 342 ~ Duplicate
Page 343 ~ Duplicate
Page 344 ~ Duplicate
Page 345 ~ Duplicate
Page 346 ~ Duplicate
Page 347 ~ Duplicate
Page 348 ~ Duplicate
Page 349 ~ Duplicate
Page 350 ~ Duplicate
Page 351 ~ Duplicate
Page 352 ~ Duplicate
Page 353 ~ Duplicate
Page 354 ~ Duplicate
Page 355 ~ Duplicate
Page 356 ~ Duplicate
Page 357 ~ Duplicate
Page 358 ~ Duplicate
Page 359 ~ Duplicate
Page 360 ~ Duplicate
Page 361 ~ Duplicate
Page 362 ~ Duplicate
Page 363 ~ Duplicate
Page 364 ~ Duplicate
Page 365 ~ Duplicate
Page 366 ~ Duplicate
Page 367 ~ Duplicate
Page 368 ~ Duplicate
Page 369 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 370 ~ Duplicate
Page 371 ~ Duplicate
Page 372 ~ Duplicate
Page 373 ~ Duplicate
Page 374 ~ Duplicate
Page 375 ~ Duplicate
Page 376 ~ Duplicate
Page 377 ~ Duplicate
Page 378 ~ Duplicate
Page 379 ~ Duplicate
Page 380 ~ Duplicate
Page 381 ~ Duplicate
Page 382 ~ Duplicate
Page 383 ~ Duplicate
Page 384 ~ Duplicate
Page 385 ~ Duplicate
Page 386 ~ Duplicate
Page 387 ~ Duplicate
Page 388 ~ Duplicate
Page 389 ~ Duplicate
Page 390 ~ Duplicate
Page 391 ~ Duplicate
Page 392 ~ Duplicate
Page 393 ~ Duplicate
Page 394 ~ Duplicate
Page 395 ~ Duplicate
Page 396 ~ Duplicate
Page 397 ~ Duplicate
Page 398 ~ Duplicate
Page 399 ~ Duplicate
Page 406 ~ Duplicate
Page 407 ~ Duplicate
Page 408 ~ Duplicate
Page 409 ~ Duplicate
Page 410 ~ Duplicate
Page 411 ~ Duplicate
Page 412 ~ Duplicate
Page 413 ~ Duplicate
Page 414 ~ Duplicate
Page 415 ~ Duplicate
Page 416 ~ Duplicate
Page 417 ~ Duplicate
Page 418 ~ Duplicate
Page 419 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 420 ~ Duplicate
Page 421 ~ Duplicate
Page 422 ~ Duplicate
Page 423 ~ Duplicate
Page 424 ~ Duplicate
Page 425 ~ Duplicate
Page 426 ~ Duplicate
Page 427 ~ Duplicate
Page 428 ~ Duplicate
Page 429 ~ Duplicate
Page 430 ~ Duplicate
Page 431 ~ Duplicate
Page 432 ~ Duplicate
Page 433 ~ Duplicate
Page 434 ~ Duplicate
Page 435 ~ Duplicate
Page 436 ~ Duplicate
Page 437 ~ Duplicate
Page 438 ~ Duplicate
Page 439 ~ Duplicate
Page 440 ~ Duplicate
Page 441 ~ Duplicate
Page 442 ~ Duplicate
Page 443 ~ Duplicate
Page 444 ~ Duplicate
Page 445 ~ Duplicate
Page 446 ~ Duplicate
Page 447 ~ Duplicate
Page 448 ~ Duplicate
Page 449 ~ Duplicate
Page 450 ~ Duplicate
Page 451 ~ Duplicate
Page 452 ~ Duplicate
Page 453 ~ Duplicate
Page 454 ~ Duplicate
Page 455 ~ Duplicate
Page 456 ~ Duplicate
Page 457 ~ Duplicate
Page 458 ~ Duplicate
Page 459 ~ Duplicate
Page 460 ~ Duplicate
Page 461 ~ Duplicate
Page 462 ~ Duplicate
Page 463 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 464 ~ Duplicate
Page 465 ~ Duplicate
Page 466 ~ Duplicate
Page 467 ~ Duplicate
Page 468 ~ Duplicate
Page 469 ~ Duplicate
Page 470 ~ Duplicate
Page 471 ~ Duplicate
Page 472 ~ Duplicate
Page 473 ~ Duplicate
Page 474 ~ Duplicate
Page 475 ~ Duplicate
Page 514 ~ Duplicate
Page 515 ~ Duplicate
Page 516 ~ Duplicate
Page 517 ~ Duplicate
Page 518 ~ Duplicate
Page 519 ~ Duplicate
Page 520 ~ Duplicate
Page 521 ~ Duplicate
Page 522 ~ Duplicate
Page 523 ~ Duplicate
Page 524 ~ Duplicate
Page 525 ~ Duplicate
Page 526 ~ Duplicate
Page 527 ~ Duplicate
Page 528 ~ Duplicate
Page 529 ~ Duplicate
Page 530 ~ Duplicate
Page 531 ~ Duplicate
Page 532 ~ Duplicate
Page 533 ~ Duplicate
Page 534 ~ Duplicate
Page 535 ~ Duplicate
Page 536 ~ Duplicate
Page 537 ~ Duplicate
Page 538 ~ Duplicate
Page 539 ~ Duplicate
Page 540 ~ Duplicate
Page 541 ~ Duplicate
Page 542 ~ Duplicate
Page 543 ~ Duplicate
Page 544 ~ Duplicate
Page 545 ~ Dupllcate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplicatlon Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 546 ~ Duplicate
Page 547 ~ Duplicate
Page 548 ~ Duplicate
Page 553 ~ Duplicate
Page 565 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 566 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 567 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 568 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 569 ~ Referral/Direct
Page 570 ~ Referral/Direct

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

b7C

January 7, 1952

Mar 11-1
Ever
Mar 11-1

Hon. Irving M. Ives
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C.

b7C

G.I.R.-E

Dear Senator Ives:

The nauseating printed matter enclosed herewith was received without solicitation on my part.

Perhaps your attention has already been called to this Williams Intelligence Summary and to the booklet "Know Your Enemy". If not, I am sure it should be.

It is a sad thing that such vicious tripe should be circulating so many years after the heyday of Gerald Smith and Coughlin.

I enclose copy of letter I am writing Williams today.

Very truly yours,

EFC, Jr.:LL

Enclosure

Copy to: Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington 25, D. C.

INDEXED - 126
RECORDED - 126

EX-130

105-10091-55

WRAC

Number 15
See 105-10091
FIVE

211

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

January 7, 1952

Mr. Robert H. Williams.
P. O. Box 868
Santa Ana, California

Sir:

b7C

I have recently received at my home, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] an envelope
of literature bearing your name and consisting
principally of "Williams Intelligence Summary" and
a booklet entitled "Know Your Enemy".

You state that "a friend" has paid for sending
this material to me. I hope, and sincerely believe,
that I have no friend who could think I would con-
ceivably be interested in such stuff.

I consider this literature disgraceful in the
extreme, and I do not wish to receive any further
communication from you.

In view of your apparent attempt to pin a Com-
munist label on those who view your material un-
palatable, I should like to state that the men in
political office in my lifetime who have most ex-
pressed my views are [REDACTED]

I am forwarding your literature to Senator Ives,
in order that your activities may be brought to his
attention.

Very truly yours,

EFC,Jr.:LL

1/31/52 SP7CEW/b

RECORDED

105-10091-55

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: January 29, 1952

FROM : SAC, Cincinnati (62-0)

SUBJECT: "KNOW YOUR ENEMY"

Counter-Intelligence Information
Published by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, ← *File*
Box 868, Santa Ana, California
MISCELLANEOUS -- INFORMATION CONCERNING

Recently the Cincinnati Office received the loan of a copy of the above-mentioned pamphlet which apparently has been widely distributed to persons in public office and officials in law enforcement.

This pamphlet is anti-Communist literature, and it is believed that the Bureau and the San Diego Office are already cognizant of it.

There is no record of ROBERT H. WILLIAMS in the indices of the Cincinnati Office.

No action is being taken by the Cincinnati Office UACB.

cc: San Diego

EWY:LM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP1CJH/WB

RECORDED - 71

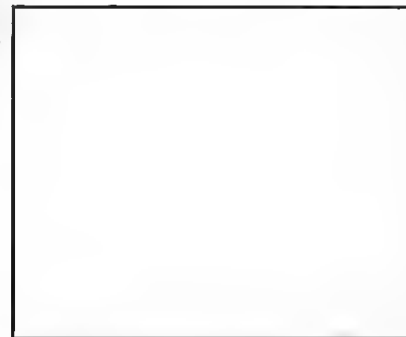
INDEXED - 71

105-10091-56
FEB 1 1952

b7C

EX-8371

[Signature]



Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : The Director

FROM : D. M. Ladd *DL*

SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

DATE: January 30, 1952

PURPOSE:

To submit for your approval, pursuant to your request, a memorandum to Deputy Attorney General Vanech concerning Robert H. Williams and his publication the "Williams Intelligence Summary."

SCOPE OF SEARCH:

A search was made for all references in Bureau files to "Robert H. Williams" and "Williams Intelligence Summary."

The Identification Division could locate no criminal record on Robert H. Williams.

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP9CJ/WB

Two main files were found to pertain to Williams.

One file (105-10091) includes numerous letters from the general public and public officials, submitting copies of Williams' summary and other publications and criticizing their anti-Semitic nature. This file also reflects correspondence with Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney, Senator Paul Douglas of Illinois and Congressman William M. Colmer. The Senator and Congressman requested information concerning Williams as the author of anti-Semitic publications. The Senator was advised that Williams' writings had been submitted to the Department; no additional information was furnished either correspondent.

The other file (9-20222) reflects a preliminary inquiry made as the result of a complaint by Williams that he had received a letter, motivated by his publications, threatening him with bodily harm. The complaint was referred to the Department on March 27, and May 12, 1951. No request for investigation has been received by the Bureau.

Attachment (see Serial 59)

PFD:mkf:dm

RECORDED

INDEXED
SE-3023

105-10091-57

FEB 5 1952

FEB 29 1952

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 19 1960

INFORMATION SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION:

There is attached a memorandum addressed to Mr. Vanech setting forth pertinent information appearing in the Bureau files. This information includes the following:

Robert Henry Williams, Jr. was born at Cross Plains, Texas, on September 16, 1897, graduated from Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, in 1921, served in World Wars I and II, was discharged from the latter as a Major, and from May, 1946 to October, 1948, assisted Upton Close, author and columnist.

Williams is the publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary," which first appeared about December, 1948. In his summary and pamphlets, he has attacked numerous prominent people, most of whom are of Jewish extraction. Subjects of his attacks include Anna Rosenberg, Department of Defense; David K. Niles, former Secretary to President Truman; Walter Winchell, news commentator and columnist; Harry Bridges, West Coast labor leader; Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter; and the Anti-Defamation League. Williams attributes the revocation of his Army Reserve Commission to his having exposed the "Communist-aiding record" of Anna Rosenberg and the coddling of Communists by the Administration. (9-20222-4, enc.)

Information concerning Williams was furnished to G-2, Washington, D. C., by memoranda dated December 5, 1950; March 14, 1951; April 3, 1951 and May 1, 1951. (105-10091-18, 27, 31, 33)

Previous Correspondence With the Department Concerning Williams and His Summary:

By memorandum dated September 6, 1951, information concerning Williams was submitted to Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney, requesting advice as to whether the writings of Williams constituted a violation of any statute under which the Bureau has jurisdiction. By memorandum dated September 20, 1951, Mr. McInerney advised that a review of material written by Williams indicated that it was of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character but did not appear to be directed specifically to the Armed Forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty or refusal of duty by any member thereof. He requested that any additional information indicating a deviation in the type of material produced by Williams be furnished the Department for further determination.

In answer to an inquiry from Mr. McInerney dated November 2, 1951, for any information the Bureau might have on the "Williams Intelligence Summary" and Robert H. Williams, additional information was furnished on November 23, 1951, calling Mr. McInerney's attention to the previous correspondence, and advising him that no investigation was contemplated in the absence of instructions from the Department. (Ibid 39; 43, 46)

Vanech

Claims Made by Robert H. Williams:

In his pamphlet entitled, "Know Your Enemy," Robert H. Williams described himself as "an authority on subversive movements." The pamphlet also states concerning Williams, "During the war, he organized and directed one of the largest counter-intelligence investigative staffs in the Army Air Forces." This 1950 publication also carried the statement "the author is a member of Military Intelligence Reserve, but emphasizes that his articles and lectures on subversive movements have no connection whatsoever with Military Intelligence; all material is gathered independently." (9-10222-4, enc.)

It is noted that the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy," claims to include "counter-intelligence information" for governors, mayors, police personnel, civilian defense forces, political and military strategists, and citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution. "Know Your Enemy" is an anti-Semitic publication.

RECOMMENDATION:

If you approve, the attached memorandum will be forwarded to Mr. Vanech.

V.g.

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

January 29, 1952

The Director would like to be advised whether we have anything concerning Robert H. Williams or his publication, "Intelligence Summary," and he would like to have prepared for Mr. Vanech a memorandum setting forth what information we might have.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Laughlin _____
Mr. Jones _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

GAN

*Memo Serial 57459
" - Vanech
PFD 1/30/52
corresponding memo 1/30/52*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/3/81 BY SP7CF/MB

RECORDED
SE

105-10091-58

FEB. 21 1952

50 FEB 21 1952

Don't forget

Best copy available

Mr. A. Devitt Vanech
Deputy Attorney General
John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS;
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

January 30, 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/31/01 BY SP7 CT/160

PFD:lw

Reference is made to your request of January 29, 1952, for information concerning Robert H. Williams and the "Williams Intelligence Summary", in connection with the inquiry you received from the Office of Congressman Samuel William Terty under date of November 23, 1951.

With reference to this matter your attention is directed to my memorandum dated September 6, 1951, addressed to Assistant Attorney General James H. McInerney entitled, "Robert H. Williams; Williams Intelligence Summary, Information Concerning", and Mr. McInerney's reply dated September 20, 1951, (JMH:JHD:ub, 146-1-12-2569) which described Williams' material as "while of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character, it does not appear to be directed specifically to the Armed Forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty, or refusal of duty by any member thereof."

Further reference is made to Mr. McInerney's inquiry dated November 8, 1951, entitled, "Williams Intelligence Summary", (JMH:NDK:rir, 146-1-0) which requested information concerning the "Williams Intelligence Summary" and Robert H. Williams. Additional information concerning Williams was furnished in my reply dated November 28, 1951, entitled, "Robert H. Williams; Williams Intelligence Summary, Information Concerning." (105-10091-39, 43, 46)

Reference is also made to my memoranda to Mr. McInerney dated March 27, 1951, and May 12, 1951, and his memorandum of April 20, 1951, entitled, "Unknown Subject; Robert H. Williams-Victim; Extortion", (JMH:JHC:tms, 84-12-104) which transmitted information concerning an anonymous threat of bodily harm to Williams in a letter received by him in the mail. It is noted that in the absence of instructions by the Department, no investigation, in addition to the preliminary inquiry, was made of this alleged extortion.

No investigation has been conducted concerning Robert H. Williams or the "Williams Intelligence Summary." For your information, the following data concerning Williams and his publications are set forth:

On February 23, 1951, Robert H. Williams was interviewed by this Bureau in connection with the extortion case previously

P. F. DOUGHERTY, L. W. TORY, lw
105-10091-15 15 1952
9-20222

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

FEB 23 1952

Handwritten signatures and initials, including "V. G. L.", "J. H. M.", "A. B.", and "P. B."

Best copy available

mentioned in these documents. During this interview he furnished information concerning himself. Williams was born on September 18, 1907, at Cross Plains, Texas. He graduated from Hardin-Nunn University at Abilene, Texas, in 1921. He claimed to have been in the Air Force during the first World War. He exhibited an honorable discharge dated December 21, 1930, reflecting his discharge as a Major in the Military Intelligence, United States Army Reserve, under Section 6a (11), SR 140-175-1. His Army Serial Number was listed as O-901911.

Williams claimed that he was the assistant to Hyman Close, the newspaper columnist, from May, 1946, to October, 1948, and that he wrote Close's column during that period. Williams advised that his residence address was 1118 Hickory Street, and his office address was 801 North Spurgeon Street, both in Santa Ana, California.

(9-20222-4)

In his pamphlet entitled, "Know Your Enemy", published at Box 864, Santa Ana, California, Williams described himself as a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. He stated that during the war he organized and directed one of the largest counterintelligence investigative staffs in the Army Air Forces. Williams also described himself as a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's "Ten Eventful Years" and as the author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and as publisher of the monthly newsletter, "Williams Intelligence Summary."

In this pamphlet Williams described his previous publications as follows:

"The Anti-Defamation League and its Role in the World Communist Offensive", 1947, as "an analysis of this secret revolutionary power, quoting liberally from its confidential publications."

"Untold Story of State Medicine", 1948, as "showing that the movement to socialized medicine is part of Jewish-inspired revolution, never intended to improve American health but rather to bring the American people under the alien power."

"FSPC and the Minority Machine", 1950, as "His picture of the herding of minority races into American industrial cities for revolutionary purposes."

"Williams Intelligence Summary" as "a monthly report on political and military developments, especially revealing the Jewish influence in these developments."

An advertising flyer distributed by Williams described his publication, "Know Your Enemy", 1950, as counterintelligence information for Governors, Mayors, police chiefs, and citizens combating sabotage and revolution; as an up-to-date picture of world Jewish power, and a proposed strategy for preventing disaster to civilization. (9-20222-4 enclosure)

By memorandum dated September 6, 1951, referenced above, a copy of the pamphlet, "Know Your Enemy", as well as copies of the May, August, and December, 1950, and February and July, 1951, issues of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" were furnished to Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney. (105-10091-39)

In his publications Williams has described himself as a former counterintelligence officer. Robert H. Williams, Jr., enlisted at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on August 23, 1917. His World War I military service was reported to have terminated on August 29, 1919.

On April 4, 1942, Robert Henry Williams, Jr., was commissioned as a Captain, AUS, with Serial Number 0-901911. He is reported to have terminated his active duty in 1945 as a Major. (Identification Division records)

During 1942 and 1943 Williams is known to have been the S-2 (unit intelligence officer) for the Basic Training Center Number 4, Army Air Forces, Miami Beach, Florida. (Williams' signed statement, 121-27712-5)

In the February, 1951, issue of "Williams Intelligence Summary" in an item entitled, "Discharged for Airing Communism in Government", Williams stated, "Because I exposed the Communist-aiding record of Anna M. Rosenberg and the coddling of Communists and subservience to Communist-Zionist policies by the Administration, my commission in the AUS and assignment in Military Intelligence Reserve have been revoked." Williams attributed the fact that his discharge was honorable to his "Excellent or Superior" record. He also said "My only offense since going off active duty in the fall of 1945 has been to attack Communism and its friends and tools. Therefore Mrs. Rosenberg could not have given me a dishonorable discharge." (9-20222-4 enclosure)

In his summary and pamphlets, he has attacked numerous prominent people. Subjects of his attacks include Anna Rosenberg, Department of Defense; David K. Niles, former Secretary to President Truman; Walter Winchell, news commentator and columnist; Harry Bridges, West Coast labor leader; Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter; and the Anti-Defamation League. Williams attributes the revocation of his Army Reserve Commission to his having exposed the "Communist-aiding record" of Anna Rosenberg and the coddling of Communists in the Administration. (9-20222-4 enclosure)

b7C

The letter to you dated November 23, 1951, signed
[redacted] to Congressman Samuel William Yorty,
is attached, together with its enclosure, an advertising flyer
for the pamphlet, "Know Your Enemy."

Attached ~~is~~

cc - Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney

Vision _____
Add _____
Clegg _____
Flavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Aluen _____
Belmont _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

C
O
P
Y

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Samuel Wm. Yorty
14th District, California

COMMITTEE:
Public Lands

Washington Address:
143 Old House Office Building

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/3/61 BY SP2 CFWB

November 23, 1951.

Honorable A. Devitt Vanech,
Asst. Atty. General, Lands Division,
Department of Justice,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Vanech:

Congressman Yorty has asked that I send you
some information on Mr. Robert H. Williams
of Santa Ana, California, who publishes a
paper called "Intelligence Summary."

Mr. Yorty thinks this paper should be listed as
sub-versive, and would like very much to
have you look into this man's background and
activities.

I am, therefore, enclosing herewith one of
the sheets I find in the file on Mr. Williams
for your perusal. The Congressman would like
to discuss this matter with you upon his
return from California.

With kindest regards.

Sincerely,

/s/

Congressman Yorty.

Vln.

b7C

*Memo
Director
let Vanech
1/2/52*

105-10091-59

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: February 6, 1952

FROM : *alman* SAC, HOUSTON (100-0)SUBJECT: WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Publisher
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b7C

Recently Mr. [REDACTED] 1230
Commerce Building, Houston, made available to this office
a pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy", which was sent to
him by the Williams Intelligence Summary, Post Office Box
868, Santa Ana, California.

A circular which was enclosed indicates the
publisher of the Williams Intelligence Summary is ROBERT
H. WILLIAMS, who is described as a news analyst, lecturer
and former Counter Intelligence Officer. The circular states
WILLIAMS was one of the most recognized authorities on sub-
versive movements and he had been connected with the Counter
Intelligence Investigative Staff in the Army Air Force that
dealt with Communists, Nazis and others.

This is being sent to the Bureau for its
information.

Encls.

RST:ahf

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SPICE/WB

RECORDED-100
INDEXED-109

105-10091-60

192
69 FEB 26 1952

J.A. Sullivan

URES Pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy"
Circular re Robert H. Williams, Publish
Bureau
Houston

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/31/01 BY SP9CTI/WJB

105-10091-60

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED



2401

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/3/01 BY SP2 CFI/AB

Mr. [redacted]
Commerce Bldg.
Houston, Tex.

b7C

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

APRIL, 1951
VOL. 3, NO. 5

COMMUNISTS ORDERED TO LABEL ANTI-COMMUNISTS: FASCISTS, HATE MONGERS, ANTI-SEMITES

McCarren Anti-Communist Committee May Investigate Anti-Defamation League



Dean Acheson

What is the real story behind General Eisenhower's six-year undercover campaign for the presidency? Why is his boomer, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, so determined to have him elected in 1952? This amazing maneuver on the great political battlefield was disclosed for the first time in Williams Intelligence Summary (July, 1951).

is the power that has held him in the high office of Secretary of State, against storms of public and Congressional protest?

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
has repeatedly revealed the answers, with documentation and analysis.



Eisenhower

JENKINS PETROLEUM PROCESS CO.
20 NORTH WACKER DRIVE
CIVIC OPERA BUILDING
CHICAGO

January 20, 1961

Mr. Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

Dear Mr. Williams:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP7 CF/WB

I have just read your January Vol. 3, No. 2 copy of your "Williams Intelligence Summary" and the Jan. "Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement", which impress me as the most intelligent and fearless summarization of the National and World confusion we are now facing.

Could you tell me whether the representatives of the House and Senate have received these issues and whether the commentator, Fulton Lewis, Jr. has received them, as his comments on Anna M. Rosenberg surely would or should have been different, if he was informed of the information set forth in your summary.

The three copies we get in our office are read with the greatest interest and passed on to others, but they should be read by at least our America First republicans and democrats so that they may not be deceived.

Sincerely,

W. C. Black

W. C. Black

B-103

The monthly news letter whose masthead is reproduced above has become a must among business and professional leaders who want the fullest understanding of the current crisis in the briefest time.

Each issue of Williams Intelligence Summary brings you significant, often hidden, facts about momentous events in the making.

The author, Robert H. Williams, a native of West Texas, with quiet courage is tearing up the newspaper taboos and setting a new pace in news-letter journalism.

Mr. Williams is recognized as one of the foremost authorities on subversive movements. In 1942 he organized, trained and directed one of the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staff sections in the Army Air Forces, dealing first-hand with Communists, Nazis, Shintoists and every other variety of subversive. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's Ten Eventful Years, a forceful and fearless lecturer and one of the nation's foremost political writers.

Williams Intelligence Summary and the Williams booklets (see reverse side) give you the basic facts behind the present world crisis, without which you cannot understand the day to day developments. Written succinctly, for the busy executive, they provide revealing, often breath-taking panoramas of world events, viewed in the light of history.

A minister, after reading one of Mr. Williams' booklets, wrote, "Now I not only understand what the Communists have been doing to us; I can foresee what they intend to do—and how they will go about it."

A lecturer recently said, "Unless the Communists win, the Intelligence Summary and Know Your Enemy will be read generations from now by historians who want to know what really happened in the year 1951."

The Williams booklets provide you with the basic facts; the Intelligence Summary brings you up to date on developments month by month, as the powerful contending forces

(Please turn the page)

WHAT THE SUBSCRIBERS SAY . . .

University professor (Pennsylvania): "I am truly amazed at the amount of solid information you gather together every month."

South Carolina broker: "I think it (the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY) the greatest medium of vital political information I have ever read."

Cincinnati minister: "You are doing a great work for Christianity and civilization."

(Continued from reverse side)

approach the climax of their struggle. The author believes this generation will see the climax through. He is confident that the forces of freedom will win, but only after experiencing the "wild gloomy times" and bloody losses which Communist poet Heinrich Heine foretold over a century ago.

You will not want to miss the unfolding of this great historical spectacle. Let us add your name to the growing list of responsible citizens who subscribe to the Intelligence Summary. Notice the bulk or package pricing arrangement, too, by which you can provide copies every month for your employes and associates at a cost of only a few cents each. For convenience, use the subscription form below. May we hear from you?



Robert H. Williams

These Are The Noted Williams Booklets . . .

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE

- of which Upton Close wrote: "... a picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among us";
- and of which Rev. Donis Fahey, C.S. Sp., at Dublin, Ireland, wrote: "I am more impressed by it than by anything I have read in a long time . . . I earnestly recommend it to every decent man."

✓ This 48-page book describes the organization and activities of a central secret espionage, blackmail and propaganda agency, and political power machine, which serves both Communism and political Zionism, with agents operating in your city and mine. Prices: 35 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid.

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

- of which Lieut. General P. A. del Valle (USMC, Ret.) wrote: "KNOW YOUR ENEMY is a must for every American worthy of the name and is especially recommended to those men who hold high offices and are in position, before it is too late, to save the Republic from its producers. If the Founding Fathers were alive today they would be the first to approve this book and to point with pride to an author with the courage and patriotism to risk everything, as they risked everything, for this our beloved Country. I salute Major Williams for his splendid effort."

Know Your Enemy is a 60-page book, giving a comprehensive picture of the world Communist movement, as of today, with a brief glimpse into its historical origins. It also presents the strategy by which the Communists hope to win, and suggests strategy by which the forces of freedom can surely win, if they will. Prices: 50c, 3 copies for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220, postpaid.

THE UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE

A 44-page booklet suitable for mailing in a No. 10 envelope, which shows the Communist origin of the movement for compulsory government-directed health insurance in America. It reveals the common origin of Socialism and Communism and shows how the combined left wing forces are regimenting and using the minorities at the election polls in holding in power a New Deal administration favorable to the extremists. Prices: single copy 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 80 for \$10; 142 for \$15; 200 copies and up at \$10 per 100, postpaid.

FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE

44 pages, describing the Marxist machine which has found ways to make both gentle political parties bid for its support . . . with pictures of the master-minds: 25 cents, 5 for \$1; 16 for \$3; 27 for \$5; 60 for \$10; \$15 per 100; \$140 per 1000 copies, postpaid.

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8, 6 copies for \$8, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$78. Single copies, 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 for 1,000 (to one address in one shipment).

Use the Convenient Subscription and Order form below:

Williams Publications,
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____ for (☐ one individual subscription) (☐ a package subscription) to Williams Intelligence Summary at the price listed above.

I enclose also \$_____ for booklets as indicated, at the above listed prices: _____ copies of The Anti-Defamation League

and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive; _____ copies of

Know Your Enemy; _____ copies of The Untold Story of State Medicine; _____ copies of FEPC And The Minority Machine.

(If already a subscriber, please excuse our sending this to you. Perhaps you will want to hand it to a friend.)

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

RECEIVED

JAN 11 1962

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

By

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Counter-Intelligence Information

- for Governors, Mayors, police personnel
- for members of Civil Defense forces
- for political and military strategists
- for citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution



Stalin and "the secret government
of the United States"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP7 CFWB

"Know Your Enemy is a must for every American worthy of the name and is especially recommended to those men who hold high offices and are in position, before it is too late, to save the Republic from its traducers. If the Founding Fathers were alive today they would be the first to approve this book and to point with pride at an author with the courage and patriotism to risk everything, as they risked everything, for this our beloved Country. I salute Major Williams for his splendid effort."

—P. A. del Valle, Lieut. General, U. S. Marine Corps (Ret.)



ALEX
TRACHTENBERG

V. J. JEROME

SIMON GERSON

ELIZABETH G.
FLYNN



ALEX
BITTELMAN

BETTY
GANNETT

ISADORE
BEGUN

JACOB
MINDEL



CLAUDIA JONES

ISRAEL AMTER

W. WEINSTONE

GEO. CHARNEY



FRED FINE

SID
STEINBERG

LOUIS
WEINSTOCK

JAS. JACKSON



WM.
MARRON



ALBERT
LANNON

Shown here are photographs of 18 of the 21 suspects indicted June 20, 1951, charged with conspiring to overthrow the United States government, as they were pictured in the Los Angeles Herald Express.

Communist-wise Howard Rushmore, reporting for the Hearst papers, expressed the belief that Trachtenberg, head of International Publishers, Communist publishing house, was "probably the most powerful Red in the country."

Victor J. Jerome's real name is Isaac Romaine. (See the 1948 Report of the California Un-American Activities Committee). He is head of the Communist cultural commission, directing organizational and propaganda activities through the theatre, motion pictures, radio, art and related media for influencing American minds.

Simon W. Gerson is chairman of the Legislative Bureau of the Communist Party, U.S.A.

Alexander Bittelman was described as "the foremost theoretician of the party" and thus one of the principal shapers of the over-all policy and strategy. He also directs the Communist activities inside all the so-called "language groups" meaning all racial elements other than the dominant Nordic element—in short, "consolidating all other races against the white race," as one official report has described the activity.

He is also head of the Morning Freiheit Association, which publishes the largest Communist daily in America. It is printed in Bittelman's native Yiddish language as described by the 1948 Report of the California Un-Am. Activities Committee (p. 136) as the "Yiddish organ of the Communist Party." Bittelman was one of the founders of the Communist Party in America and, together with Gerhardt Eisler, Jack Stachel, Leon Josephson, Trachtenberg, "J. Peters" (Goldberger), and some three or four others held absolute rulership over the Communist Party, USA, for many years. All this small circle who wield so much power are Jewish nationalists, or Zionists, trying to use all minority racial elements, including their own fellow Jews, in a ruthless drive to establish themselves and their small cult in power over all the peoples of the earth.

Robert H. Williams is a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. During the war he organized and directed one of the largest counter-intelligence investigative staffs in the Army Air Forces. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's Ten Eventful Years, is author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and is publisher of the monthly news letter, Williams Intelligence Summary.

For a description of other publications by the author see inside back cover.

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Copyright 1950 by Robert H. Williams

Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

Printed in the United States of America

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

CHAPTER ONE

War with the Soviet Union, however victorious, will not solve the problem of Communism and Marxist revolution in America, for during the past 70 years we, in what J. Edgar Hoover has called "our vaunted tolerance", have permitted several million persons indoctrinated with Marxism to come into our country.

These persons, largely from Eastern Europe and Russia, are mostly of a minority race not readily converted to Western principles. Both their historians and our own make clear that never in 2500 years of race and religious struggle has the West been able to bring about a genuine conversion of appreciable numbers of these peoples and induce their leaders to abandon deceptive organizing against gentile institutions. Those Jews who oppose their Marxist leaders are themselves substantially silenced.

It is clear therefore that the enormous fifth column now inside our borders—the richest, most tightly organized and craftiest ever to invade any nation—will not disappear even if we succeed in crushing the Communist government now ruling the Russian people. War with the Soviets will, in fact, intensify the problem here at home, taxing our resourcefulness in detecting and dealing with this ubiquitous, infiltrating, patriotic-appearing enemy.

Rep. Richard Nixon of the House Committee on Un-American Activities was quoted by the Associated Press, July 12, 1950, as saying that Communists in America are "all set to start a reign of terror" in the event of war with the U.S.S.R. Representative Nixon said Committee files reveal "a virtual blueprint" for revolutionary action, including the contamination of food and water, the wrecking of trains, the seizing of arsenals and cities, and the sabotage of defense plants and utilities in major industrial centers.

Even this overt sabotage is apt to be of minor importance as compared with the more subtle forms, such as leading our officials into blind alleys and "selling" us policies which contribute to our disintegration. We have witnessed this kind of sabotage on a grand scale for several years, in which the State Department and certain other agencies have been used to strengthen the Soviets while weakening the United States, and we have seen noted immigrants, appearing as patriots, deceive Senators, Congressmen and even Presidents.

We must understand that the internal enemy is not confined to the Communist Party as such. We must understand that the aggregate of Zionist organizations, which promotes a world revolution paralleling Communism or complementing it as an ally and

protector, is far more powerful than the Communist Party, having the confidence of many of our highest officials, or holding a terrorist whip over them.

Unless public officials and leading citizens understand the nature and the objectives of the internal enemy better than in the past, we will continue to be tricked and confused and led into blind alleys, with the ultimate triumph of terrorist revolutionaries and the destruction of Christianity and the white race virtually a certainty.

The purpose of this booklet is to help public officials and public spirited citizens to better understand the enemy.

Jewish Domination of Spy Rings Shocks Nation

Continued revelation of the Jewish domination of Communist spy rings and of the Communist Party itself must have shocked thousands of Americans who long had refused to accept the fact that Communism was a Jewish-invented, Jewish-managed world power movement.

For such is the nature of the tolerant gentile mind that he cannot come to a realization of this fact without suffering distress. The kindly Anglo-Saxons and fellow Nordics welcomed hordes of Jews to America in the belief that they had been victims of persecution in the Old World. Now we may be sure many a tolerance-preaching minister, intellectual and plain citizen is alarmed and deeply disturbed at the abuse of his tolerance.

For the flow of Jewish names and faces through the newspapers, as the FBI and the House Committee on Un-American Activities expose the alien subversion, at last constitutes evidence which only a dull mind can fail to grasp.



Gerhardt Eisler

Fred Rose, Jacob Golos, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Alexander Bittelman, "J. Peters" Goldberger, Judith Coplon, Harry Gold, Sidney Weinbaum, Jacob Staehel, Gerhard Eisler, Hanns Eisler, Israel Regensstreif, Gilbert Greenberg, Arvo Mike Halberg, Irving Potash, Carl Weissburg, Julius Rosenberg—all Jews, according to information carefully checked from various sources.

While our gates have stood open, or virtually so, ever since the Jewish-inspired bombing in 1881 of Czar Alexander II (the Czar who tried to give liberty to the six million Jews in Russia, only to be destroyed for his appeasement) an endless horde of men, women and children have streamed past the Statue of Liberty from the Russian ghettos—almost all of them indoctrinated with Marxism, incited by power-hungry leaders to hate the Christian and the white man's civilization, called "capitalism".

Why, why, why? The American is asking, Why are so many

Jews Communists in tolerant America? Why are all the Communist spy rings and the important Communist leaders and their attorneys Jewish?

The American has not read history with his eyes open. He is cut off from the ancient race-hatred of the Old World. He has hardly any inkling of the 2500-year-old master-race fanaticism which rabbis and politically minded, or financially grasping Jewish international bankers have kept alive as a means of regimenting and using, and often abusing, their own people.

With the Communist, the gangster-type of Jew, the craving for power and money, and the hatred for any who obstruct or criticize his drive for power and money, is a mania almost beyond the comprehension of the gentile, lost in humdrum routines. It is, in fact, the very inability of the gentile to comprehend, to accept psychologically the facts of Jewish racial gangsterdom, which enables the Jewish strategists to succeed. Because of gentile blindness they are able to enlist millions of our people (such as Henry Wallace and Dean Acheson) behind a banner of fabulously faked utopian promises, and then to make those gentile followers turn in hatred against fellow gentiles ("fascists," "reactionaries," anti-Semites," "hate-mongers") who oppose their destructive activities.

This is Communism. It is also Socialism and it is modern political Zionism; whose program of world revolution at all points either parallels or complements, as an ally or sponsor, that of the Communists.

Jews Claim Socialism

We need only go to the most authentic Jewish sources to be reminded that the entire socialist movement is a Jewish inspiration. For example, on page 30 of the booklet *Jew and Non-Jew*, by Martin A. Meyer, Ph. D., one of a series published by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations jointly with the Central Conference of American Rabbis, we read the frank statement:

"It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the great modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis. Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation. And under the leadership of a Jew, trade-unionism has been brought to its highest point of efficiency and been given an increasing ethical bearing. The Jew has thrown himself into the vortex of modern life with a most commendable zeal..."

Author of the bible of Socialism and Communism, *The Communist Manifesto*, was Karl Marx, the grandson of Rabbi Mordecai. After publication in 1848 of the *Communist Manifesto*, trade unionism became violent, a device of the Marx inspired revolutionaries for dividing the gentile world, making employee hate employer and chain down the industrial production of the nations (all of which were gentile).

It is not clear just which of a multitude of successful Jewish labor unioners, organizing and disuniting our people, is referred to above; the most successful of recent years perhaps was Schmu-el Gilman, educated in the ghettos of Lithuanian Russia as a rabbi, but who was apprehended in violent revolutionary activities against the Russian government and fled to America, translating his name into Sidney Hillman and organizing, with John L. Lewis, the CIO, and later, with the help of a host of revolutionary fellow Jews, the Political Action Committee. Perhaps it is the late Hillman to whom the author refers in such kindly fashion above.

By propagandizing with utopian promises, by organizing our people to make them hate their own kind, a handful of Jewish world gangsters have managed to divide almost every nation on earth today; and thus (seizing the Russian government in 1917 and turning it against the world) have they brought the tolerant, unsuspecting gentile close to a war which may destroy civilization and turn millions of Asiatics into our cities, liquidating the white race.

The master mind behind all Communist activities in the Western Hemisphere for many years was revealed in 1946 by ex-Communist, Professor Louis Budenz, to be Gerhardt Eisler (see picture), who sometimes wrote for the Daily Worker (then edited by Budenz), under the name of Hans Berger. Gerhardt's sister, Elfriede, writing under the name of Ruth Fischer, revealed in a series of articles in the Hearst papers early in 1947, that the Eislers were German-born Jews. (She herself quit the Moscow Party in 1925, allegedly favoring the Trotsky Communists thereafter.)

(She wrote, "Gerhardt has been instrumental in killing many young comrades.")

After Eisler was convicted of contempt of Congress he fled to the protection of Communist Russia (though propaganda stories were running in some gentile newspapers at that time, evidently designed to make us believe the Soviet government was turning against Jews.)

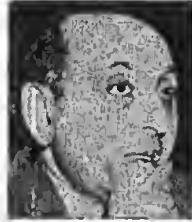
Dr. Sidney Weinbaum, Russian-born Jewish scientist at Caltech, was indicted in Los Angeles in June on eight counts of perjury and fraud against the government in connection with loyalty procedures. Richard B. Hood, head of the Los Angeles FBI office, was quoted (LA Examiner, June 3, 1950, p. 3), as saying that Weinbaum had been "a member of Los Angeles Professional Unit No. 122 of the Communist Party, under the name of Sydney Empson." Another Caltech scientist, Dr. Jacob W. Dubnoff, also Jewish, was "ordered be-



Weinbaum

fore Federal Judge James M. Carter after refusing to answer questions before a special session of the Federal Grand Jury."

Philip Bart, also Jewish, general manager of the Daily Worker, official organ of the Communist Party, refused to testify about



Philip Bart

Communist activities. He told the House Committee on Un-American Activities "it was none of their business what his name was before he legally changed it to Bart," according to an INS dispatch of June 21. (Such data, for some strange reason, is kept secret in New York City, which has often been called the Jewish Capital of America.) Bart was cited on August 11, 1950, by the House for contempt of Congress.

Judith Coplon, convicted spy for the Communist government of Russia, had a key—and key-hole—position in the Department of Justice. Judith is Jewish.

Julius Rosenberg, jailed by FBI agents July 17, was called "an important link" between Claus Fuchs and other atomic spies with the Soviet government. An INS dispatch quoted FBI agents as saying "Rosenberg is the man who recruited former Army Sergeant David Greenglass and persuaded him to make atom bomb information available to both Harry Gold and Rosenberg in 1945." Alfred Dean Slack also was named as one of the espionage accomplices in this ring.

Rosenberg's wife, Ethel, was arrested by the FBI August 11, 1950, "on charges she also was active in the espionage group," according to an International News Service dispatch from New York. Mrs. Rosenberg is the sister of David Greenglass, whom she is charged with having helped recruit for the espionage apparatus.

Charged with obstructing justice in connection with arrests in this ring are Miriam Moskowitz and Abe Brothman. The latest arrested suspect, as this is written, Morton Sobell, was said (by the INS) to be a brother-in-law of Rosenberg.

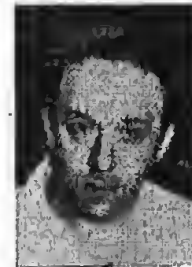
All are reported on good authority to be Jewish, with the possible exception of Slack and Dr. Fuchs, both of whom are believed to be part Jewish. Dr. Fuchs' photographs show pronounced Semitic features. (It was on



Judith Coplon



Rosenberg



Brothman

the recommendation of the Jewish mathematician, Dr. Albert Einstein—named by the official Communist paper Pravda, in Moscow, as one of the 10 best friends of the Soviet Union in America—that Dr. Fuchs was admitted, to atomic laboratories.)

Harry Gold, American-born Jew, named by the FBI as one of the Rosenberg-Fuchs espionage net, apparently headed the ring, since it was he who, according to the charges, passed the atomic information to Soviet officials.*



Harry Gold

Henry Julian Wadleigh, former employee of Dean Acheson in the State Department, admitted at the Alger Hiss trial that he had given State Department documents, for transmission to Russia, to the confessed former Soviet spy, Whitaker Chambers. Chambers, now anti-Communist, is married to a Jewess. Wadleigh appears to be typical of a class of mental giants (see picture) taken in by the utopian bait of the Communists. Thousands of ministers of the Federal Council of Churches and many so-called intellectuals belong in the Wadleigh class, as the Communist mental disease creeps over a portion of the white race properly known among Jews as "stupid gentiles".



Wadleigh

Jakob Golos, who died early in the war, was identified by ex-Communist Elizabeth Bentley as the head of a Communist espionage ring in which she, George Silverman and others allegedly operated. A well-informed ex-government investigator assures me that Golos was Jewish. His last name means voice: thus, you might roughly translate his name as the Voice of Jacob.



Jakob Golos

The once mysterious "Scientist X" has been identified by the House Committee on Un-American Activities as Dr. Joseph Weinberg, a University of Minnesota staff member. In its report on atomic espionage issued in September, 1949, the Committee tells in vivid detail how Weinberg went to the house of "Steve Nelson", then a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party, and volunteered to give him information on the atomic bomb, and how he later evidently carried out his promise in a turtive meeting with a vice consul of the Russian embassy. Weinberg is Jewish. I do not know the racial identity of Nelson, but the House Committee revealed his real name to be Mesarosh.

*Jewish papers admit the spies are Jews. Milton Friedman, columnist, in the California Jewish Voice, Aug. 18, 1950, spoke of "Headlines about Harry Gold, David Greenglass, Julius Rosenberg, Abraham Brothman, Miriam Moskowitz, and other Jews accused of spying for Russia".

(The Bentley woman, who broke with Communism, is a gentile.)

There is good reason to believe Harry Bridges Jewish. Persons who know him say he looks Jewish, and he has been one of the favorites of the Jewish press, including the American Hebrew, which indirectly claimed him in its issue of July 19, 1940: "Three Jewish Congressmen were part of the dauntless little group of 42 who braved criticism to vote against the Allen bill to deport Harry Bridges . . . the issue in this case is not Harry Bridges . . . There are also . . . some 4,000,000 Jews in this country whose popularity is ever a moot question . . . Yesterday it was Harry Bridges whom Congress deemed undesirable . . . Tomorrow it could be any minority member, any Jew—Albert Einstein, possibly . . . American Jewry cannot sit by smugly while Harry Bridges is being deported."



Harry Bridges

Recently a court once more found Harry Bridges to be a Communist; his citizenship has been revoked.

Of the infamous Amerasia group, John S. Service is believed to be a gentile. I have been unable to verify the racial identity of Owen Lattimore, one of the founders of the Communist-catering magazine. The editor of Amerasia and apparently the mastermind of the ring which was caught in 1945 with hundreds of secret and confidential documents taken from the State Department, was Philip Jaffe, a Jew born in the Russian Ukraine, immigrant to U. S. in 1905, a citizen in 1923. Jaffe was once editor of the official Communist paper "Labor Defense."

Andrew Roth of the Amerasia case is a Bronx-born Jew. Mark Gayn, one of the six arrested in 1945 in the Amerasia case, was born Mark Julius Ginsberg, of Russian-Jewish parents, in Manchuria.

All six of those arrested in the Amerasia espionage case were either let off with comparatively light fines or entirely exonerated. Efforts on the part of Senator Capehart and at least 20 other Senators to find out who was responsible for quashing the case, have been frustrated on every turn, as have the efforts of Senator McCarthy to expose traitors and appeasers in the State Department, who gave China to the Communists and blocked the arming of South Korea and of Western Germany and Spain while there was still time to arm them as allies.

It is clear that the Communists and their Zionist friends and protectors still are more powerful in some ways than the mighty United States Congress. They are knifing our soldiers in the back.

Of the eleven recently convicted Communist Party executives, six, possibly seven are Jewish, two are Negroes. You may have

read their real names in the August, 1950, issue of Readers Digest (pp. 60 and 61). The known Jews are Jacob Stachel, born in Polish Russia and still an alien; "John Gates," born Israel Regentstreich, an editor of the Daily Worker; "Gil Green," born Gilbert Greenburg, a frequent visitor to the Soviet Union before the second world war, "Gus Hall," born Arvo Mike Halberg, in Minnesota (of parents born in Lithuanian Russia, who became charter members of the Communist Party, USA); Irving Potash, born in Russia, still an alien; "Carl Winter," born Philip Carl Weissberg.

The Negroes are Henry Winston and Benjamin J. Davis, Jr. The general secretary, a tough thug, "Eugene Dennis," was born Francis Xavier Waldron, Jr. He may be a gentile.

He took orders from the Jew, Gerhardt Eisler, who stood secretly behind the Communist Party, a single member of the secret Jewish power clique running the revolution throughout the western hemisphere.

Red Twins of Revolution

The secret character of the Jewish management of Communism is suggested in a remark made by Eisler's right hand man, J. Peters, as quoted by Prof. Louis Budenz before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, August 21, 1948. Peters was the author of the famous Peters Manual, a Communist handbook, in the early 1930's, and from then till his apprehension in 1948 was apparently second in power in Communism on this continent. Peters' real name was revealed by the Committee (and published on page 3 of the Los Angeles Examiner, Aug. 5, 1948) to be Goldberger.

Prof. Budenz (now anti-Communist), testified that Peters told him in 1936:

"'you don't know anything about the conspiratorial apparatus, the most important part of the Communist Party.'

Peters told me that the Communist Party is like a submerged submarine. He said I only saw the periscope, but that the submerged portion was the most important part."

This statement is especially significant in view of the fact that Budenz, the gentile, though holding a high office in the Communist Party, knew nothing about the real conspiracy, while the dandified Jew evidently did know about it. It becomes increasingly obvious that the Communist Party is itself only a front for a deeper, all-Jewish conspiracy—as numerous observers contended in the early days of the Bolshevik triumph in Russia.

Dr. James Fifiield, world famous minister, said on a radio broadcast in Los Angeles in 1948 that evidence of planning over many years left no doubt in his mind that Communism was only a small part of the planning for world revolution; he declined to name the major planning organization, but his statement was as plain as if he had named it. He meant that the men behind Zionism also are the men behind Communism.

This picture of world conquest by deception is too fantastic for the gentile mind to accept short of months or years of observation. But history of Zionism and Communism shows that they always were the Red twins of revolution, always intimately related and, though at times shadow boxing, each always runs quickly to the defense of the other. Nobody is more violently denounced by the Communist papers than he who criticizes Zionism. For him the Communists unleash their worst smear word: "anti-Semite."

CHAPTER TWO

✓ BOLSHEVISM WAS JEWISH

It is not possible to understand the nature and objectives of the internal revolutionary forces nor to know how to combat these forces till we glance into the background of the world revolution, especially its development in Russia.

Beginning nearly a thousand years ago Jews migrated steadily into Russia and Polish Russia, where the Christian populace, like the Americans today, little understood them, even welcomed them. By the 18th century, Russia was host to the most populous Jewish community in the world.

Very soon after the invasion of Russia began, a movement rose inside the church to repudiate its ideals. Also, from time to time, there arose organized political subversion. Simon Dubnow, the foremost Jewish historian on Russia, in the three-volume "History of the Jews in Russia and Poland," states frankly that in the fifteenth century:

"... there arose in Moscow, as the result of a secret propaganda of Judaism, a religious movement known under the name of 'The Judaizing Heresy' . . . (which) abrogated the Church rites and went to the point of denying the divinity of Christ . . . (Its founder) got in touch with several representatives of the Orthodox clergy and succeeded in converting them to Judaism . . . some of the new converts even submitting to the rite of circumcision."

Other early efforts to subvert the Russians, noted by Dubnow, included one (in 1817) which he described as a Judaizing sect called the Sabbatarians. It made many proselytes, "Christians embracing a doctrine closely akin to Judaism" and "confessing the law of Moses."

Congress, the President, governors, and local police should take note that the Czars succeeded in wiping out the last vestige of these subversive movements by (1) revealing to the populace the Jewish origin and nature of the movement; (2) prohibiting further propaganda and organizational activities, and (3) moving all Jews out of the affected regions.

Such methods were the only methods in the thousand-year

struggle between the Jews and the Russians which ever succeeded toward establishing peace and mutual respect. Appeasement eventually enabled the Jewish organizers to bring about the destruction of the Czars and millions of Russians. American officialdom take warning!

Never in Russian history did the gentiles, the Christians, win a battle against Jewish-organized subversion except by first identifying the subversion as of Jewish origin and objectives. In shutting our eyes to the Jewish management of subversive forces inside our borders we virtually assure the ultimate triumph of a secret-police dictatorship. Communists realize this and their most concentrated effort is to defame opponents as "anti-Semitic."

Marxism in the Ghettos

Revolutionary political activities in the ghettos began to be organized in the early part of last century. So "promising" was the ghetto force that Heinrich Heine, Jewish-German poet, leader of the Communist youth and collaborator of Karl Marx, foretold with breath taking, if sadistic, accuracy in the 1840's the future destruction of Russia by Communism:

"Communism, though little discussed now and loitering in hidden garrets on miserable straw pellets, is the dark hero destined for a great, if temporary, role in the modern tragedy . . .

"It would be war, the ghastliest war of destruction . . . The second act is the European and the World Revolution, the great duel between the destitute and the aristocracy of wealth; and in that there will be no mention of either nationality or religion; there will be only one fatherland, the globe, and only one faith, that in happiness on earth . . . How could the drama end?

"I do not know; but I think that eventually the great sea serpent [Britain] will have its head crushed and the skin of the Northern bear (Russia) will be pulled over its ears. There may be only one flock and one shepherd—one free shepherd with an iron staff, and a shorn-alike, bleating-alike human herd! . . .

". . . The Gods are veiling their faces in pity on the children of man, their long-time charges, and perhaps over their own fate. The future smells of Russian leather, blood, godlessness and many whippings. I should advise our grandchildren to be born with very thick skins on their backs."

In this statement and subsequent developments we recognize the essential nature and objectives of Communism: It is to destroy the nations (which are gentile institutions, except for the recently born "international nation," Israel); to destroy religions and national and racial identities and to scorn national and race consciousness so that "there will be no mention" of such things. The poor, as in political labor unions, are turned against the

productive leadership (but rarely against the wealthy Jews), as a means of making us destroy ourselves. The whole world must become a formless human flock, utterly disunited.

Why?

Because destroying national boundaries and mixing the races would destroy the white race, the one force which Jewish leaders have tried throughout known history to dominate. Negroid races are docile, easily managed. Race mixtures offer opportunity for dissension, then dictatorship. Jews have long known the secret of race; for 2500 years they have regimented dark peoples against whites, as for example in the 700-year struggle in Spain, in which Jewish propagandists and organizers and Jewish financiers, turned wave after wave of Moors from Africa into the Iberian peninsula and led and incited them against Christianity and the fair Spanish darkening all but the proud "blue bloods." It was the influx of hordes of dark un-energetic peoples into Rome which bred out the enterprising Whites, the Romans, leaving behind masses of indolent, if contented, dark people who did not relish the burden of keeping up production of goods, maintaining water and sanitary systems and systems of law and justice—and the Roman civilization fell.*

Waves of Nordic elements which poured into Italy in later centuries have produced many successful individuals (as for example A. P. Giannini, who rose in America from a fruit peddler to the world's greatest banker in defiance of the Jewish banking cult, which went so far as to use the New Deal Department of Justice in the effort to eliminate his competition). Spain, too, retains a fighting Nordic heart. But the strong and proud individuals of these two countries today face a grave problem in trying to raise the masses about them to a competitive position in the dynamic Western world.

As Rome degenerated Jewish leaders maintained the ethnic and religious solidarity of their own people with increasing fervor and success, subtly creating friction among the score or more of racial elements.

That is the pattern Heinrich Heine evidently had in mind in making the above quoted prediction. He must have been familiar with the operations of ancient Jewish organizers, his ancestors.

Communism, he says, is to serve a temporary role. We see by inspection that its role is to destroy the Christian order and the white race. After that is accomplished (by violence and by inducing inter-breeding with easily managed colored races) there will remain no organized resistance to the invisible power.

We see now that as Communism accomplishes this purpose in

*The great historians, Gibbon and Mommsen, and the great twentieth century historical reviewer, Houston Stewart Chamberlain (*Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*) show much of the Jewish influence which speeded the disintegration of the Romans by a race-mixing program very similar to the Communist-Zionist program of today.

Russia, Eastern Europe and the United States (for it is far advanced here in the matter of subverting nationalism, intimidating the Americans and Judaizing Christianity), that Jewish unity, fervor and political and financial power reach new heights under Zionist propaganda and organizing.

Communism, then, is to destroy the existing gentile world; Zionism is to build the "new order," the one-world government, police backed, a dictatorship, with Jewish financiers and political leaders steering it, principally through proselytes. Communists openly call for world dictatorship; Zionists speak of it in the more subtle terms of "world government, police backed."

Appeasement Failed

Socialism rose in the ghettos of Europe and Russia throughout the last half of the Nineteenth century, and beside it, especially in the last quarter of the century, rose Zionism. The Czars had tried every conceivable effort to solve the race-religious problem. At times they had forced Jewish youths into the army and induced many of them to attend Russian schools and churches. This seemed only to spread the subversion, for many blindly tolerant gentiles became infected with Marxist propaganda, turning against their own people, the "reactionaries."

At other times the Czars restricted Jewish attendance at Russian schools, forced all but selected categories of Jews to remain inside the great expanse of western Russia which was designated as the Pale of Settlement. It is clear that activities destructive to the Russian people and their government increased in proportion to the appeasement and laxity in enforcing the segregation laws. During the intervals when such laws were rigidly enforced, there was peace and progress in Russia.

Alexander II, the liberal Czar who freed some 6,000,000 Russian serfs in the 1860's, also sanctioned a new code greatly relaxing restrictions on Jewish activities, permitting, for example, Jewish artisans, mechanics, distillers and their apprentices to reside anywhere they chose in the Empire. Dubnow recorded that so great was the influx of "fictitious artisans" from the Pale of Settlement that "police were swamped with illegal and criminal cases, and finally the Czar relaxed the restrictions still further under the pressure . . ."

Appeasement gave the revolutionaries more power to demand more appeasement.

Under the new freedom Jews infiltrated police forces, courts, newspapers; they influenced the Czar's advisers; they financed and dominated the railroads and virtually monopolized the liquor industry. Says their sympathetic kinsman, Dubnow:

"In the Southern governments the Jews began soon afterwards to participate in the rural assemblies, and were occasionally appointed to rural offices. Nor did the liberally conceived judicial regulations of 1864 contain any important

discrimination against Jews. Within a short time Jewish lawyers attained to prominence as members of the Russian bar . . ."

After this widespread infiltration, no Czar ever completely suppressed subversion. The first violent outbreak of modern Socialism in Russia followed quickly, coincident with outbreaks elsewhere in Europe. Of this outbreak, Dubnow relates:

"In Russia itself the Jewish revolutionaries were heart and soul devoted to the cause [of Socialism]. The children of the ghetto displayed considerable heroism and self-sacrifice in the revolutionary upheaval of the seventies. Jews figured in all important political trials and public manifestations."

Alexander II, the liberal who believed he could by kindness cure his Jewish subjects of hatred of the Russians and of violent designs against them, was killed by a bomb in 1881. The bombing had been plotted in the home of one of the four assassins, a Jewess named Hesia Helfman.

Alexander III clamped much tighter controls on Jewish activities and succeeded in suppressing disruptive demonstrations and violence throughout most of his 13 years on the throne. His successor, Nicholas II, the last of the Czars, failed or refused to heed warnings of friends to eliminate the Jewish infiltrates from government offices, the police force, the public press. Under his reign Jewish finance extended its domination further and further over commerce, and as terrorist groups organized and secretly began arming in the ghettos, Socialism rose to new violence in the industrial cities principally under Jewish organizers and unioners.

Opposition leaders were harassed and intimidated, maligned as "reactionaries," "bigots" and "anti-Semites." Patriotic appearing infiltrates on the staffs of magazines and newspapers—the Walter Winchells of those times—attacked the character of patriotic leaders and confused the readers. In the first years of this century Jews assassinated a number of public officials. Though the Bolshevik revolution of 1905 failed, no doubt the rising terrorism discouraged and frightened away the leadership needed to win against the revolution.

Just as in America the Socialist-Liberal-New Deal propaganda has enlisted scores of thousands of confused Americans, all wittingly or unwittingly promoting the world revolution, so did the propaganda in Russia enlist hordes of well meaning fools, promoting their own destruction. There as here, the inspiration and organizing genius was Jewish, as multitudes of their writers have told us. Dubnow told in considerable detail of the rise of

**Both David Dubinsky, who holds the balance of political power in New York State, by means of his largely Yiddish Liberal Party, and the late Sidney Hillman, of the revolutionary CIO and PAC, came to America from the Socialist Jewish Bund in Russia.*

Socialism under Jewish leadership. A brief passage is sufficient:

"In the second half of the nineties the Jewish socialistic societies . . . were consolidated in the 'League of the Jewish Workingmen of Lithuania, Poland and Russia,' known under its abbreviated name as Der Bund (The League). The first secret convention of the League took place in Vilna in the month of September, just one month after the first Zionist Congress at Basle. Various party centers were organized in Russia—clandestinely, of course . . .

". . . It is worthy of note that the formation of the Jewish Bund gave a year later the stimulus to the organization of the Russian Social-Democratic Party, which united the formerly existing Russian labor societies."

Marcus Eli Ravage, well known Jewish writer, put the case more succinctly in an article in Century Magazine (A Real Case Against the Jews), Jan., 1928:

"We [Jews] have been at the bottom . . . not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history."

✓ Jewish Bankers Financed Reds

A multitude of reports by diplomatic officials, Intelligence agencies and private observers, including Edgar Sisson, special envoy of President Woodrow Wilson, told of the Jewish character of the Bolshevik triumph in the "October Revolution" (Nov. 7, by the Western calendar), 1917.*

The Sisson report told how certain Jewish international bankers, affiliated with the Warburgs and Kuhn, Loeb & Co. (the latter in New York City) helped finance Lenin and Trotsky to power. The guilty deny all charges, to be sure, but Mr. Jacob Schiff, then head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., in a telegram to friends at a big Communist front demonstration at Carnegie Hall on the night of March 23, 1917, celebrating the triumph of the first Russian revolution, (which made possible the complete triumph of Bolshevism eight months later) acknowledged his complicity. He wired (in part):

"Will you say for me to those present at tonight's meeting how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for these long years! . . . JACOB H. SCHIFF."**

This telegram was published on the following morning on

**Most of these are available in the Congressional Library and the bigger city and university libraries. Sisson's "One Hundred Red Days" (1931) containing his complete report of 1918 to President Wilson, and the Overman Report (Senate Document 66, 1919) are especially recommended. The last named document is available in most city libraries.*

***The Times printed the signature in capital letters as I have shown it here.*

page 2 of the New York Times (still available in many libraries).

Cholly Knickerbocker, society columnist, wrote in the New York Journal-American, Feb. 3, 1949:

"Today it is estimated even by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent member of New York Society, that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

Max Warburg, uncle of James P. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., now financing the subversive United World Federalists, helped finance the Bolsheviks.

The Overman Report to the Senate quoted testimony to the effect that of the 388 members of the Bolshevik central government, with headquarters in St. Petersburg (later Leningrad) 371 were Jews, one was "a Negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon" and only 16 were "real Russians". Trotsky, who organized and directed the Red Army, was a Jewish tailor who had lived in New York for several years, exiled from Russia. Lenin, head or figurehead of the new government, was married to a Jewess, his children therefore Jewish. The family spoke Yiddish in the home.

The principal Bolshevik leaders, other than these two, were Zinovief, Radek, Parvus and Ashberg, all Jews—Ashberg an international banker from Sweden; Parvus, a Bolshevik who grew rich out of first world war contracts in Germany. Sisson described Radek as a clever, downing, sometimes serious Jew. Zinovief was president, changing his name from Apfelbaum.

Zionist Group Helped

One of the major factors in completing the conquest of the Russias was the contribution of the extremist wing of Zionism known as Poale-Zion. (The term "extremist" applies only to methods, not to aims, since it appears that all Zionist factions have the same aim of ultimate subjugation and economic exploitation of the world. Some factions are afraid to risk overt, violent operations, preferring to tighten their grip gradually.)

The strongest resistance to the new Bolshevik dictatorship was the Ukraine. Poale-Zion destroyed all serious organized resistance there in short order. One of the Poale-Zion leaders, a Kiev lawyer named Rappaport, recorded the trickery and cunning by which the Ukraine was subdued and the report was published by the Parisian daily, "L'Intransigeant" (No. 14,540, May 27, 1920). It is quoted in full in the historic work, *The World at the Cross Roads*, by Boris Brasol.

Of the multitude of weapons used, Poale-Zion found finance the most effective. Rappaport wrote:

"... we have established our power over the large industries by means of adroit agitation (labor union organizing, terrorist propaganda against management, etc.). Equally we exercise our control over the bulk of commerce through banking channels... We had but little difficulty in combating the passive resistance of the Christian bourgeoisie as

well as the sporadic opposition on the part of the Ukrainian National Cooperatives (Ukraine-Bank, Soiouz-Bank, etc.). This last obstacle was overcome by us by means of the 'Syndicates of the Employees', (revolutionary labor unions), which we subjugated to our influence, remaining invisible to those who do not know and who ought not to know our aims.

"After the defeat of the National Cooperatives, Ukrainian nationalism lost its economic basis. It was the banking institutions, directed by our comrades, Nazert, Gloss, Fischer, Krauss and Spindler, that played the leading role. After the appointment of Comrade Margulies as director of the Ukrain-Bank, our success became complete.

"...As representative of the Poale-Zion, I feel it my duty to state to my great satisfaction that our Party and that of The Bund* have become directing centers, guiding the maneuvers of the huge flock of Russian sheep."

Note that the Communist conquest of the powerful Ukraine not only was entirely a Jewish conquest, but it was accomplished by a Zionist organization and the Socialist Jewish Bund both of which are strongly organized in America today.** Furthermore, the rich Jews, the bankers, were as actively involved in the conquest as were the violent revolutionary proletarians.

In the first week of its existence the Bolshevik government declared anti-Semitism a crime against the state (a tacit admission that the state was Jewish).

Quite evidently the official interpretation of anti-Semitism was the same as that of the revolutionary groups in America today; any unfavorable criticism of Jewish activities, however destructive to gentiles, was classed as anti-Semitism.

The enslavement and liquidation of "the ruling class"—the Russians—began under various pretexts, a tragedy now too well known to need repeating here. Czar Nicholas and his wife and children were shot by a firing squad under the direction of "the Jewish monster, Yourowski."*** The best blood of the white Russians now has been destroyed while masses of yellow and brown peoples have been planted among the Whites, and vice versa. Only the Jews enjoy "restrictive covenants." When the Red Army and secret police overran the Baltic States, they repeated the process there, killing or deporting to slave labor camps in Siberia the leadership stock, the professional, religious and business leaders. Early in 1949 it was estimated that the top 40 per cent had disappeared, while masses of Mongoloid Asiatics had been moved in among the remaining Whites. It is a question whether civilization ever again can rise in that region.

*The Socialist Jewish Bund.

**Poale-Zion, or Labor Zion, is one of the most powerful wings of Zionism in America.

***Report to the British War Office by General Knox, February 5, 1919.

New Race Theory for Non-Jews

Meanwhile, the Soviets have developed a theory which wholly discounts the value of heredity, placing all emphasis on environment.

The official belief, required of all Communists, has gone so far in environmentalism as to insist that environment can determine the quality of the offspring! Modern discoveries, in thousands of experiments since Mendel established the facts, show that characteristics are transmitted from parents to offsprings in a fixed pattern and that environment affects the seed only if and as it affects "natural selection." This only says what every farmer throughout history has known, that, though you can fatten up a mule and train him and make him highly useful by environment, you can't make anything but a mule out of him.

The Communists insist that you can make a race horse out of him and make him breed a line of race horses.

This environmentalist theory has invaded American colleges and universities so widely in the past 25 years that some millions of college and ex-college students have lost their awareness of the importance of race and family; they are easily made to scorn everything in their family and race tradition which contributed to progress, stability and actual survival. We see beautiful blonde girls marrying Negroes, while we accept without protest the recent arbitrary change (by an alien dominated New Deal bureau) of census rules so as to classify the brown and yellow Semitic and Mongoloid Jews and the brown Mexican-Indians of our border states, as Whites. And UNESCO, a Jewish invention, recently indorsed a statement by eight so-called scientists in Paris that "no biological harm comes from mixed marriages . . . Obviously Americans are not a race . . . Moslems and Jews are not races."

The so-called scientists held that mental and temperamental characteristics are shared equally by all races.

This is nothing more or less than Communist-Zionist propaganda to anesthetize the Americans against the growing intrusion of unambitious dark peoples, as both Communist and Zionist agents demand unrestricted immigration and also inspire the influx of Negroes into White centers.*

Like all major Communist policies, the environmentalist theory is a Jewish invention, one of the deadliest weapons ever aimed at the non-race conscious, easily tricked Whites.

Close observation of the Jewish newspapers for several years leads to the conclusion that the theory has not been accepted by the Jewish people, who, influenced by rabbis and Zionists, still idealize the pure Jewish ethnic strain. I am sure the theory was not intended for Jews. In a document "The Jewish People Face

**It was Philip Perlman who as Solicitor General, backed by powerful Jewish groups, went into the courts and succeeded in destroying the legal status of restrictive covenants, by which Americans have tried to preserve the white race, and almost every Jewish paper in America supported Perlman.*

the Post-War World," prepared in November, 1945, by the Morning Freiheit Association, the official Jewish wing of the Communist Party in America, the Party line was laid down for Jews on page 15, as regards intermarrying with other racial elements:

"The American Jewish youth . . . will not want to become lost to their people, the Jewish people. They will not want to become divorced from the American Jewish masses."

And the American Jews are to continue to adhere to world Jewry, through the same Communism which requires all other racial elements to forget their identity. The document says so, in the oblique language and dialectics of Communism:

" . . . the Soviet Jews orient themselves very definitely on the struggle for the survival of the Jewish people and have proposed common efforts of the Jewish masses of all countries for the culture and well-being of the Jewish people."

This is, of course, the Kremlin talking to the Jews. It says that the Kremlin has a very special interest in preserving the unity of the Jewish people. The document goes on to say, in fact, that the Jewish people are to play the major role in the world revolution:

"Such an orientation [as above mentioned] for Marxists is possible in the present epoch because it became objectively possible—following the victory of the Socialist revolution in Russia—to fight for the survival of the Jewish people along democratic and—later—anti-fascist lines and to base the struggle upon the strength of progressive classes and groups in general and among the Jewish people in particular."

Communists, as you doubtless know, use the expression "democratic" and "anti-fascist" as synonymous with "Communist;" likewise Jewish Communists, keeping alive the persecution hokum, use the expression "Jewish survival" to mean continued Jewish success.

What the above paragraph says, then, is that after the Socialist Revolution in Russia it became possible for Marxists all over the world to work together for victory through Communism, and that "the Jewish people in particular" are to play the leading role. Thus the secretive inner Communist program for Jews is Zionism—being a purely Jewish aggression.

Eye-Witness Reports

While the propagandists have shown gentiles only the economic program of the world revolution, they have constantly approached their own people from the racial angle, in Russia as elsewhere. How have they been able to accomplish this double talk? Nor by talking of race, for that would be a dead give-away of their deadliest secret. But by talking eternally of anti-Semitism. They brand all opposition as anti-Semitic. That word fans a Jew's race consciousness to white heat, while actually tending to shame and discourage race consciousness among our people, our vaunted tolerance having blinded us. If our ministers, newspapers, and

officials constantly identified Communist frontiers, such as David Lilienthal and Felix Frankfurter, as "anti-gentile" our people, too, would soon be alert to the racial character of the revolution.

Communism promises Jews it will destroy anti-Semitism. What it does, in fact, is destroy "anti-Semites" (opponents of the Jewish power scheme), but it thereby fans anti-Semitism to unprecedented intensity. It worked that way in Russia from the very outset. An article in Asia magazine, February-March issue, 1920, by an escapee from the drafted Red Army illustrates the point:

"In the Commissariat of the Borovinsk District, where I was required to attend on April 22 to be sent to the front, I went into a room where there were five officers, and two clerks who were not officers. One of the officers wanted to comfort me and said in a loud voice, 'It's a pity you are being sent to Kozlov and not to the Eastern Front; there you might have gone over to Kolchak [commander of the anti-Communist armies]. Those in the room began advising him to not speak so loud. The other rooms of the Commissariat were occupied by Jews, and in their presence no one dared speak openly . . . One officer . . . with whom I spoke frankly expressed his conviction that officers serving in the Red Army and on the staff tried to follow the interests of the Whites, without being noticed.*

". . . When the Bolsheviks point out to the peasants that now the power belongs to them, that they [i.e., the peasants] can govern themselves . . . [the peasants say] 'as a matter of fact it is the Jews who are in power' . . .

"In all the Bolshevik institutions the heads are Jews. The Assistant Commissar for Elementary Education, Gruenberg, can hardly speak Russian. The Jews are successful in everything and obtain their ends. They know how to command and get complete submission. They are proud and contemptuous to everyone, which strongly excites the people against them. Anti-Semitism in a strong degree has spread in all grades of the people. The people . . . look on Bolshevism as a Jewish affair, and anti-Semitism is widely spread in the Red Army. The Red soldiers openly and strongly express their hatred of the Jews.

"One Red soldier related before me that he was discharged, and that at all the hospitals and halting stages the doctors and their assistants and nurses were Jews; that a Jewish doctor snatched the cross from one of his comrades and said, 'That is not wanted now, it has been done away with' . . . At the present time there is great national religious fervor among the Jews. They believe that the promised time of the rule of God's elect on earth is coming. They have connected Judaism with a universal revolution."

*The White Russians flew a white flag.



Beria

of evidence. It is the mighty power behind the curtain.

✓ Communism from the Talmud

Communism was able to rise swiftly because it found support throughout the Jewish communities of the world. It preyed on the ancient Talmudic hatred of the Jews for the Christian and the gentile. The Babylonian Talmud and the widely used compilation known as Shulchan Aruch say, "The Law Moses gave unto us as an heritage; it is an heritage for us, not for them." (Sanhedrin 59 a.) and "Ye are called men, but the goyim [gentiles] are not men, but beasts." (Baba Mezia fol. 114 b.)

The rabbinical interpretation of the Torah, the Jewish Bible, consisting of the first five books of the Old Testament, was therefore quite different from the Christian interpretation. The rabbinical interpretation was that Moses' law applied only to Jews in dealing with Jews. "Thou shalt not covet," "Thou shalt not kill" . . . the Jewish flocks were not to suppose that Moses applied these to dealings between his people and the gentiles at a time when Moses was hardening and regimenting his people to surprise and annihilate gentile villages. "And we took all his cities . . . And we utterly destroyed them, as we did unto Sihon, king of Heshbon, utterly destroying the men, women and children of every city." (Deuteronomy 3:4-6.)

Communism acquired its hatred in part through eternal repetition of the "mine enemies" thesis. "And ye shall be saved from your enemies . . ."; "And let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee." There is, of course, a temperamental predisposition to deception and hatred among elements of the Jewish population; otherwise the Talmud would have been unacceptable to them. Some Jews reject it.

The master race concept, the zeal for conquest and self-adulation, was kept alive in the ghettos. "And it shall come to pass . . . that the Lord thy God will set thee high above all the nations of the earth." (Deut. 26:19.) "The Lord shall establish thee a holy people . . ." (Deut. 28:9.) The Christian interpretation was purely spiritual, rather than one of physical, military

and economic conquest; the Lord would spiritually exalt the faithful. The Christian concept of a Chosen People is "chosen for service," not chosen to enslave others.

Fear, the greatest weapon in history, the weapon by which Romans and later Russian leaders were paralyzed, fear of being branded with the cheap little smear word "anti-Semitic," fear of the secret police—the same weapon which in America is paralyzing newspapers and public officials against exposing the organizations that are purely Jewish (the heart of the revolution)—the great weapon was revealed to the flocks by their rabbis in the ghettos. "And all the people of the earth . . . shall be afraid of thee." (Deut. 28:10.) "This day will I begin to put the dread of thee and the fear of thee upon the nations that are under the whole heaven, who shall hear report of thee, and shall tremble, and be in anguish because of thee." (Deut. 2:25.)

The Book of Esther (in which the name of God is not mentioned), in which the crafty Mordecai and Esther tricked and deceived a doddering old king, and brought about the slaughter of 75,000 gentiles, is glorified in the synagogues every spring in the Feast of Purim. It is held up to the flocks as the pattern of deception and blood letting by which non-Jews who dare resist Jewish power (the so-called anti-Semites) must be liquidated.

A sermon by Rabbi Leon Spitz, quoted in the American Hebrew, March 1, 1946, illustrates the message by which the flames of hatred are rekindled every spring in the synagogues:

" . . . Let Esau* whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite . . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too, must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien Jew-hater. We must harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become [their] 'fellow-travelers'."

Such is the expression of appreciation Americans are awarded for having taken in, with the greatest of good will and tolerance, an alien people who represented themselves as harassed and persecuted. Note the likeness of the rabbi's attitude to that of the known Communists: Communist leaders and their newspapers constantly condemn opponents as anti-Semites, constantly harass anti-Communist leaders, branding them gangsters and lunatics.

Is it not clear that Communism takes its major characteristics

**Esau is the code name used in Jewish publications to represent the gullible tolerant gentile; Jacob is the code name for the Jew, gifted in the art of deception.*

from the ancient Talmudic regimentation of the Jewish masses?

If it enlists gentiles and uses them as fronts, that is a means to an end. It must deceive us, divide us and make us destroy ourselves while Zionism with its international bankers, builds on the ruins, protected by "fear of the Jews."

Perhaps this glimpse of the origin and background of Communism will help Americans to understand how it is that a rich and successful Jew can sympathize with Communism. Americans could not carry on a successful secret movement for long. With the exception of an occasional disciplined Alger Hiss or Dean Acheson, our people are not capable of the deception, the tight-rope walking, the consistent criminality required to maintain a great conspiracy. Few of our people want to be bothered with plotting against their fellow men. I am sure that some Jews genuinely embrace Americanism, but if all Jews should leave Russia and the United States, Communism in these countries would vanish like an evil dream in the morning sun.

CHAPTER THREE

RUSSIA STILL UNDER JEWISH INFLUENCE

It is absolutely essential that American military and political strategists and civilian defense agencies understand that the power behind the Soviet government still is Jewish. We will continue to be deceived and misled at home and abroad till we fully recognize this fact. It is the all-important fact in the world today.

There have been several noted propaganda drives since the Bolshevik conquest of Russia to make the Russian people and non-Jews everywhere believe Communism no longer Jewish, for the brand that it is a racial power movement has handicapped the revolution. But in trying to hide its Jewishness the Kremlin has suffered complications because the Jews in the West read gentile papers and magazines, and sooner or later become somewhat confused and disturbed lest their people are really losing out in Russia; and I believe it is this complication which, in each instance, probably has caused the Kremlin to abandon its campaign.



Ana Pauker*

*Jewish dictator of Rumania, as pictured on the cover of Time Magazine, Sept. 20, 1948.

When German leaders in the middle 1930's were exposing to the world the racial character of the Soviet regime, rubbing salt in the wounds of the Russian masses, making them restive, there arose the historic purge of Old Bolsheviks. Many of them were Jews, and since Trotsky, a known Jew, at the same time was (from exile) in a word-battle with the Kremlin (because the Stalinist forces were not moving fast enough with the world revolution), many Western people got the impression that Stalin and his party were anti-Jewish. Nothing could have been farther from the truth, but propagandists seem to have prompted the false belief.

It is true that up to the time of the great purge nearly all the Politburo members and other high officials were known Jews, and that many of their successors were gentiles or persons of unknown racial identity.

Suffice it to say that if the Jews had lost their grip on the Kremlin that force would have lost the sympathy of world Jewry, the fifth columns of the world would have turned against it, the Germans never would have attacked Russia, the world situation today would have been totally different.

The stories in newspapers during the past two years that Jews at last are being persecuted in the Soviet Union are as misleading as earlier stories of similar nature. I have followed this campaign with the most intense interest, for nothing could be more earth shaking than for the racial Russians to upset the alien power and regain the upper hand in their own country. The revolution would instantly reverse world alignments. The fanatical fifth columnists inside the Jewish communities of New York City, Los Angeles, Chicago, Philadelphia, Denver, Boston, would turn against the Soviet Union.

For a regime which snatched the power away from Jews would be denounced by world Jewry as Nazi-fascist. Jews in America would hold mass meetings in 6000 synagogues as they did in inducing this Republic to do battle for them against the National Socialists (who had snatched the power away from organized pro-Communist Jewry in threatened Germany).

Many Jewish editors are talking anti-Moscow since the shooting started in Korea; but they are not stampeding America into war against the U.S.S.R. They are smiting Stalin's wrist with a powder puff, to clear their own Red records.* They continue to

*Sammy Goch, publisher of the *California Jewish Voice*, wrote in his column (Sept. 30, 1949, p. 1) "Thank God" on learning that Russia had developed an atomic bomb. J. I. Fishbein, editor of *The Sentinel*, Chicago, wrote in his column (June 20, 1946) "We recognize our foes. Let us recognize our friends, the Soviet people. Let every Jewish man and woman in Chicago worthy of the name, write that proud Jewish name in the Book of Friendship." The book collected some 300,000 signatures in the vicinity of Chicago and was taken by Communist Frontier Louis Levine to Russia as a gesture of friendship from the Jewish people to the U.S.S.R.

condemn loyalty oath requirements, "witch hunts", the House Anti-Communist Committee and all the stalwarts who fight subversion, such as Senator McCarthy, Pat McCarran, Mundt, Wherry. They continue to insist on policies which will destroy us if we continue to follow them.*

The August 18, 1950, issue of California Jewish Voice banners the story:

"Ten major [Jewish]** organizations today announced their opposition to the proposed loan to Franco Spain" while the Jewish columnist, Milton Friedman, accuses the leading advocates of Communist control bills in Congress (specifically McCarthy, McCarran, Mundt, Bridges, Johnson) of wanting "to pass concentration camp bills"; and all across the land, the Jewish papers continue to call for further "de-Nazification" of Germany, condemning American efforts to organize West Germany and Spain as allies. This is overt disloyalty.

These are not isolated examples. The three biggest Jewish dailies in the United States, The Morning Freiheit, The Day and Forward, all support substantially the same line.

All three are primarily in Yiddish.***

If America continues to be misled by this huge alien pressure group so that we continue to follow the line demanded by its principal organizations, we will continue to be stripped of allies and will presently face a German army 10,000,000 strong joined with 20,000,000 Russians and America will be destroyed. Such is the measure of the loyalty to American interests of the typical Jewish newspaper reflecting the expressed attitude of the principal Jewish organizations. The handful of Jews who oppose the destroyers are themselves denounced almost as viciously as are non-Jewish opponents.

It is quite clear that Jewish leaders in America have not turned against the world revolution, and are only shadow boxing Moscow. Their attitude reflects no urgent call for help from fellow

*Among the score or more of Jewish organizations which officially denounced the Mundt-Nixon Communist control bill are B'nai B'rith and the American Jewish Congress.

**The Organizations named as holding mass meetings protesting against the loan to Spain, were given as the American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, Association of Jewish Chaplains in the Armed Forces, B'nai B'rith, Jewish Labor Committee, Jewish War Veterans of U. S. A., National Community Relations Advisory Council, National Council of Jewish Women, Synagogue Council of America and Union of American Hebrew Congregations.

***The California Un-American Activities Committee Report for 1948 (p.136) characterizes the Morning Freiheit as the "Yiddish organ of the Communist Party". Forward is the organ of the old Socialist Jewish Bund, transplanted from Russia principally under Dove Dubinsky. Dubinsky shadow-boxes Moscow; but he supports the same type of world revolution, was exiled to Siberia (at the age of 16) for promoting the Marxist revolution there, and we have seen in an earlier chapter that the Bund, with Poole-Zion, helped the Bolsheviks capture the Ukraine. The Day is out and out Zionist, promoting the same "progressive" measures as the other two publications.

Jews behind the Iron curtain against the Kremlin; no threat of upset of the Jewish secret-police power in that shorn land.

Anti-Semitism Forcing Compromises

A close reading of Jewish and non-Jewish newspapers is enough to establish the true picture of the racial problem in the U.S.S.R., (confirmed by numerous other sources). There is violent anti-Semitism among the Russian masses and even in the bureaucracy; but no anti-Semitism at the top, none in the Kremlin. Jews are not being persecuted. Whenever government action is reported in the general American press as anti-Semitic, or made to appear anti-Semitic, the action is almost always reported in the Jewish papers as handled by Jewish officials of the Communist government. An expression frequently used is "by the Jewish wing of the Communist Party." A Jew will see instantly that the action therefore does not constitute persecution, but only means the Communist Jewish officials in Russia have some specific problem with their own people.*

Reports make it clear that the specific problem is mainly keeping Jews from inciting violent anti-Semitic outbreaks among the people at this critical time, when the Russian people must furnish the troops necessary to save the Kremlin if war comes.

That is almost the entire problem as regards Jewish masses in the U.S.S.R. Jews have long enjoyed privileges; the Russians have seen millions of their people destroyed by the Jewish power. They resent Jewish privilege and are saying so with violence in some areas at times.

An article in the Washington Post, Nov. 8, 1949, by the Jewish writer, Joseph Newman, told of a demonstration by thousands of Jews in the streets of Moscow before a synagogue on the occasion of the arrival of Golda Myerson, first Israeli diplomat to the Kremlin, whose arrival fell on Rosh Hashanah, the Jewish new year:

"When Mrs. Myerson and members of her mission arrived they were amazed at the huge throng of Jews which packed the entire street in front of the synagogue to greet them . . . There was an impassioned and almost hysterical outburst of feeling. Jewish men and women . . . wept . . . and cried aloud: 'We have waited all our lives for this! For Israel! Tomorrow to Jerusalem!'"

This did not mean as some readers evidently supposed, that

*A mission by the Anglo-Jewish Association to Russia investigated and reported on activities behind the Iron Curtain. A Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch July 14, 1950, quoted the mission as saying that "while Jews as Jews are not being persecuted in those (Communist) countries, attempts to express Judaism spell danger for them" except where such exclusively Jewish activities are "completely in the hands of Communists". This bears out other reports. No persecution whatsoever; merely a problem of handling some of their fellow Jews under trying conditions when they must be cautious and disciplined.

the Moscow Jews were through with Communism*; Israel itself is semi-Communist. It only meant that they were hilarious because now they had both Communist Russia and the long dreamed of Israel. It did indicate, to be sure, that a considerable number of Russian Jews in their enthusiasm wanted to rush to the new state, and perhaps many were dissatisfied with the restraints necessary under Communism in a land where tight-rope walking is necessary so as not to invite trouble from a populace long sick of enslavement under Jewish secret police.

Must Appease Troops

The report in the Washington Post stated that the Israelis became "apprehensive about the consequences of this unauthorized demonstration" and "rapidly withdrew" from the streets.

Why were they apprehensive? Not because of the attitude of the government, which apparently did not object; but because such a demonstration might incite reprisals from the Russian masses.

This is precisely what happened. As the demonstrations were repeated later, there arose violent outbreaks against the Jews, and it was then and only then that the government took action to suppress any future "Zionist" demonstrations. The government's action was used by its propaganda agents in the West, and in Russia, in such a way as to make non-Jews feel that the Kremlin was no longer pro-Jewish.

The government had to act, of course. Anti-Semitism, where Jews are in power, is the same as counter-revolution, and is so treated by the Soviet Union—and there is always latent or active counter-revolution in White Russia. The Kremlin closed the big Jewish publishing houses (there were no exclusively gentile publishing houses, of course), suspended Zionist meetings, removed a small number of widely known Jews from conspicuous positions and permitted Jewish editors to issue some statements condemning "cosmopolitanism."

If non-Jews should demonstrate in praise of a foreign country they would be shot.

Why does the mighty Kremlin just now cater to the Russians to the extent of suppressing certain Jewish activities?

**Rabbi Elmer Berger, of the American Council for Judaism, a small group of Jews (1948 membership 12,500) who appease both Communism and extremist Zionism, nevertheless assures us that Jews in Russia have done well and are pleased. In his book, The Jewish Dilemma, 1946, Rabbi Berger wrote: "Freedom and integration and emancipation flow now through the veins of these Jews . . . it is a good wager that the process of liquidation of the ghetto within will go on, and that none of the three million is regretting the life that has been won and the prospect for its continuance." Compare the position of Soviet Jews, as here stated, with that of the Russians who have lost their "freedom and integration"—together with millions of their people. Berger says the Soviet Jews are pleased with the "life that has been won". Pleased with the destruction of the best blood of the Russians? Pleased with a regime which terrorizes the gentiles and herds them into slave labor camps and slow death?*

The answer is, a war is on the horizon, and it is Russians who must become the soldiers to defend the Kremlin. Russians therefore must be kept loyal to the Kremlin. They must not be too seriously antagonized; they might desert to their fellow gentiles of the West.

Stalin, we may be sure, has not forgotten how four million Russian soldiers, almost the entire regular Army, melted into German lines and disappeared during the first months of the recent war, because German propaganda was reminding them of the alien character of their terrorist masters. Major General Holmston, chief of German Intelligence on the Russian front during the war, wrote in 1948. (On Magic Ways, Buenos Aires):

"In June, 1941, the Wehrmacht had before it the Red Army, whose rank and file—80 percent peasant—were discontented with their government, having no wish to fight for the Soviet regime. Owing to the rule of terror, the Red Army was not able to organize a rebellion, but its passive resistance was manifested by the fact that within the first six months of the war, four million prisoners fell into the hands of Germans, and there were no signs of a partisan [i.e., anti-German] movement [in invaded areas of Russia] during the first years of the war."

General Holmston added that eventually Hitler instituted a policy of cruelty toward Russian prisoners of war, which policy discouraged further desertions and "transmuted the Red Army into a Russian army." The General wrote that up to the time of the change in Hitler's policy, the Russian populace looked on the invading German armies "as liberators."

Jews Dominate Red Bureaus

Victor Kravchenko, former Soviet official, wrote in 1947 (I Chose Freedom, p. 428) that "Mekhlis, head of the Political Department of the Red Army, had been quietly removed from his influential post because, as a Jew, he had become an effective target of Nazi propaganda . . ."

It was only the disintegration of the Red Army facing German lines that forced the Kremlin to remove Mekhlis, the Jew, from his position—one of the most powerful in the Communist regime.

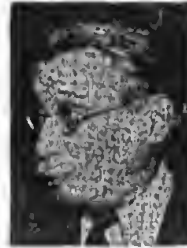
Now that war again is in the offing, with the threat that Western armies once more may face Russian armies, the Kremlin does not dare too greatly to antagonize the men and women who are to furnish the cannon fodder to protect the Kremlin.

Here you have the entire story, in its essentials, behind the alleged persecution of Jews in Russia.

If we dig a little deeper we further confirm the conclusion that the power behind the Kremlin still is Jewish. We must understand that it was Jewish personnel who built the Soviet bureau-

cracy. It is theirs. Opinion magazine, published by the late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, Zionist leader, stated in its December, 1933 issue that 61 percent of the officials of the White Russian bureaucracy (which is the major section of the bureaucracy) were Jews.*

Drew Middleton, back from Moscow after years there as the New York Times correspondent, had a long article in the New York (and Los Angeles) Times in February, 1948, in which he said that only then had the Kremlin begun admitting as many non-Jews as Jews to the professional schools for training for positions in the bureaucracy. Analyze that statement. It means that even today half or more than half of all employees in the bureaucracy are Jews—in a land where Jews constitute less than two percent of the population.



Moshe Pijada, Jewish president of the Yugoslav Parliament, reputedly is the power behind Tito. Pijada still is staunch friend of Moscow.

The bureaucracy, the secret-police, the press, the finance, the policy shaping and policy executing machinery—all are Jewish creations and the Jews look on them as their possessions. If any force in Russia threatens to rip them loose from this political and military power machine the Jews will call for help from all over the world. In America their kinsmen will storm the radio networks (substantially in their hands); unleash a scourge of motion picture films (from studios dominated by them) inflaming gentiles against what will be described as the "anti-Semitic", "fascist" Russians. If the threat in Russia becomes serious violent civil war will break out there. For Jews have the Red bear by the tail, and they have beaten and kicked all the Christian sentiment and tolerance out of it; never again will they dare turn loose of its tail. If they ever lose their grip they will be wiped out, and they are keenly conscious of this fact.

No, there has been no serious loss of power by Jews in the land of the "people's democracy". Such loss as they have suffered has been only in the nature of compromises with the rising tide of anti-Semitism, in a time when the imminence of war makes it inadvisable to liquidate more millions of Russians. The compromises are somewhat illustrated by the easing out of the Truman administration of Henry Morgenthau, as a political expediency, soon after the war, when Americanism began to rise.

*". . . A Jew is commander-in-chief of the Ukrainian Army; a Jew is President of the State Bank; Jews occupy almost all important ambassadorial positions of the Soviet Union; the universities, professions, judiciary and administration, have now a greater percentage of Jews, than any other nationality." The rabbi's magazine added: "Anti-Semitism has been declared a state offense and is punished as counter-revolution."

The very highest offices and most powerful concealed positions are held by Jews or men married to Jews. Rakosi rules Hungary, Ana Pauker rules Roumania, Slansky rules Czechoslovakia, Ashberg still is the banker; Kaganovich still is the mighty dictator over all the vast industrial cities of gentile slave labor.

These Are the Rulers

John Gunther, for years friendly to the left wing and granted interviews with the highest Communists, wrote in his *Behind the Curtain*, 1949:

" . . . [Rakosi] is in a way the most interesting personality I met all summer. His name is Matyas Rakosi, he is the Deputy Prime Minister and undisputed boss of Hungary . . . one of the most efficient and diabolically subtle as well as thorough-minded men I ever met . . .

"Rakosi is not merely a Hungarian Communist; he is one of the half dozen most important international Communists in the world today, because of his prestige and influence almost everywhere in the Soviet orbit, from Moscow to Pieping.

"Mr. Rakosi was born in 1892, in a Hungarian village called Ada; he is of Jewish origin and the family name was Rosencranz . . ."

Reports from numerous sources within the past two years have told of the Jewish character of the secret police and the bureaus, and more recently of the expanding government corporations by which the ruling clique takes all business from the Hungarians, eliminating competition. This trend illustrates what appears to be the final development if Communism sweeps the world: all gentile competitors eliminated, the state owning everything, setting up gigantic corporations with its preferred people in charge, the international bankers manipulating the finance. Communism thus becomes Zionist—or Jewish—state capitalism.

We find also in Communist Hungary that while Protestants and Catholics have suffered severe persecution under Jewish rule, the rabbis carry on without interference. Many observers, including some Jews, reported that rabbis and synagogues were never disturbed in Communist Russia. While it was prohibited to teach religion to young people, the Jews did so by their secret home worship.

The Jewishness of Ana Pauker (see picture) and her triumph over the Roumanians were told in *Time* magazine, Sept. 20, 1948:

" . . . [Ana Pauker] lives in three great houses, moving almost every night because she fears assassins. One of her houses belonged to Prince Brancoveanu. One belonged to Nicolae Malaxa, big industrialist and speculator. And one

belonged to red-haired Magda Lupescu, ex-King Carol's mistress and now his wife.

"Ana replaced them all. The power of the aristocrats, the industrialists, the royal playboys and the royal concubines has passed into her hands. She runs Roumania . . .

"Her sway extends beyond Roumania's 92,000 square miles and its 16.5 million people. She is the leading Communist in the band of states running from the Baltic to the Adriatic . . .

" . . . Ana Pauker was born (1893) in Bucharest, where her father, Zvi Rabinsohn, was a shohet, i.e., the man who kills animals in accordance with Jewish rules* . . . Ana went to the Jewish school on Anton Pan Street . . .

"Through seven huge Sovtoms (Soviet-Roumanian combines) the Russians almost completely control transport, oil, timber, banking and everything else they can lay their hands on, even including Roumania's tiny motion picture industry.

" . . . A recent visitor described Bucharest as a 'city with the air of a pawnshop.'"

How could the Time writer have made his point more plain? How is it possible for Americans not to see what they read? Here was the full picture of the triumph of the Jew over the Roumanians, ousting their king, their industrial leaders, even their little store owners, wiping out all competition, killing the Christian leaders, intimidating and suppressing the thunder-struck, frightened people—yet how many Time readers realized that it was a Jewish triumph? Small wonder the Jewish strategists speak of us as the "stupid goyim".

Gunther's Behind the Curtain confirmed that Slansky, secretary-general of the Communist Party in Czechoslovakia, is Jewish. Gunther described him as the strong man of that country.

Is Stalin Jewish?

Jacob Berman for over two years has been secretary-general of the Polish Communist Party and the dictator over "liberated" Poland.*** In July, 1950, both Jewish and general-circulation newspapers carried stories that Marshal Konstantin Rokossovsky, who was put in charge of Polish operations some months earlier, was anti-Semitic and "reportedly" had removed Berman and also,

*Ana's father moved to Palestine after the war.

**A friend, shopping in a Jewish store for books exposing the Jewish revolutions against our people, asked the sales lady why she would sell such books to gentiles. She said without hesitation, "Gentiles don't see what they read."

***When Berman became the strong-man over Poland, Walter Winchell made the announcement on his Sunday evening propaganda broadcast. The statement stood entirely alone, without explanation. It seemed that his purpose in making the announcement was to inform his enormous Jewish radio audience that their kinsmen had triumphed over the hated, intensely-Christian Poles. His boastful announcement was safe, for not one gentile in a thousand suspected the racial identity of Berman (or even of Winchell, for that matter.)



Matyas Rakosi (Rosencranz)

Jewish dictator of Hungary, "one of the half dozen most important international Communists in the world today."

from East Germany, Gerhardt Eisler, with several other high Jewish officials.



Jacob Berman

the full facts in this land which idealizes freedom of the press.

It seems probable that this is no more than the long expected move to make the Poles and Germans feel that Communism is losing its Jewishness. Germany is the balance of power between the East and the West; the Reds must have Germany if they are to conquer the world. Therefore they may go to great lengths, even liquidating a few conspicuous Jews, or reporting them liquidated, even risking the temporary bafflement and defection of Jewish masses in the West—in order to deceive and win the Germans. Later they can easily win back the Jewish masses.

Meanwhile, of course Berman and Eisler can issue orders to their respective charges from Moscow as readily as Eisler issued orders for all Communist operations in the western hemisphere from a hideout in New York City.*

In Russia proper the two most powerful front men, Stalin and Molotov, are married to Jewesses. Stalin's wife (his third) is the sister of Kaganovich, Jewish Commissar of Heavy Industries and dictator over all the great industrial cities of slave labor. (It is estimated that Kaganovich works 15,000,000 to 20,000,000 gentiles. He employs many of his kinsmen in his bureaucracy, but he does not enslave Jews.)

There is increasing suspicion that Stalin himself is Jewish. He has always been considered a Semitic-Mongoloid mixture, per-

But a subsequent dispatch in some Jewish papers said that these Jews 'reportedly' had been called back to Moscow. Note that both series of reports, the original and the later, qualifying reports, were given as hearsay. I questioned a number of non-Jewish readers and found that all who saw the article had the impression that there was some mistreatment of Jews behind the Iron Curtain. It is so easy for the strategists, using their infiltrates into the press and radio, to make our people believe what they want us to believe, especially since we are virtually unable to reply with

*A month after the original propaganda stories appeared, the name of Eisler came through in news dispatches from Europe in connection with Communist operations in East Germany; but we may wonder whether this mention, in small type, erased the impression in the mind of the people that Jews were being mistreated by Rokossovsky.

haps non-Jewish. Many Jews, however, believe him to be one of them, and a columnist in the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, March 3, 1950, (page 5, col. 2) wrote: "A former Soviet general claims that Joseph Stalin is of Jewish ancestry."

Many white Russians who fled the Bolsheviks say Stalin is a Jew. One, a captain in the Czar's armies, states that he knew Stalin in their boyhood and that Stalin's father (Djugashvili) was "a Jewish cobbler".

Molotov's wife is the sister of Sam Karp* of Karp Export and Import Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Molotov's daughter, therefore, is a Jew (for a half-Jew is a Jew). Molotov will not turn against his own daughter.

Mr. Ashberg, who was known throughout the banking world as a Jewish financier at the Nia Banken in Sweden before the Bolshevik Revolution, and was reported by Edgar Sisson as having arrived in Russia two months after the successful "October Revolution", still is in Russia and is the banker for the U.S.S.R.

The London Evening Star, Sept. 6, 1948, reported a visit by Ashberg to Switzerland

"for secret meetings with Swiss government officials and banking executives. Diplomatic circles describe Mr. Ashberg as 'the Soviet Banker' who advanced large sums to Lenin and Trotsky in 1917. At the time of the revolution, Mr. Ashberg gave Trotsky money to form and equip the first unit of the Red Army. A spokesman of the Soviet Legation in Berne said 'Mr. Ashberg's visit will be private. He has property in Switzerland.'

"... The financial attache of the Soviet Legation described Mr. Ashberg as 'the most unusual man the Kremlin has ever sent to the West. He bears no official title, is attached to no government department, is not in the Soviet Foreign Service and is not a member of the Cominform.'"

Note that Banker-Communist Ashberg was even permitted to own property, and in a capitalist nation. Gentile bankers—competitors of Jewish finance—were liquidated as capitalists soon after the revolution.

Hardly anybody in the Soviet apparatus is more powerful than the banker. Hardly any Communist is more influential than Rakosi, Ana Pauker, Stalin or Molotov—all Jews or married to Jews. It need hardly be reiterated, therefore, that no power as yet has seriously threatened the Jews behind the Kremlin. They still manage what their spokesman chose to call the "huge flock of Russian sheep" and it is still the racial element which makes Communism so destructive to the pitied Russians.

*The name often is spelled Corp.

CHAPTER FOUR

ZIONISM AND THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

"The Secret Government of the United States"

The three eminent Jews, Senator Herbert H. Lehman, international banker, Mr. Justice Felix Frankfurter of the United States Supreme Court, and Mr. Henry Morgenthau, Jr., former Secretary of the Treasury, were pictured on page one of the Chicago Tribune, May 29, 1950, with the statement: "A person with highest State Department connections identified these three figures as the secret government of the United States. Frankfurter



Lehman, Frankfurter, Morgenthau

was pictured as the most powerful man in the government, reaching into the White House with his proteges." David K. Niles, Marxist formerly associated with Frankfurter and the late English Jewish revolutionary, Harold Laski, at Ford Hall Forum in Boston, was named as "administrative assistant at the White House. Niles owes his government connection to Frankfurter."

Lehman, as governor of the Communist-inspired UNRRA, sent untold millions of dollars worth of American goods to Soviet-dominated countries, including \$400,000,000 to Yugoslavia at a time when a Red Army general was in complete control of that Communist satellite. Lehman is a vice president of the Communist aiding Anti-Defamation League, the real power behind the Red revolution in the West.

Banker-Zionist Lehman now is promoting a fantastic movement called Crusade for Freedom, which has enlisted many good men and many old time Communist Liners, such as the Jewish movie producer, Walter Wanger (put in charge of the Los Angeles division). A spokesman said the organization had no intention of opposing the Truman-Acheson policies. Drew Pearson is plugging it over radio. Obviously it is a deceptive move, not really bent on combatting Communism.

What it contemplates is the building of five huge short-wave propaganda stations in Europe and perhaps Asia. In the hands of international banker Lehman and associated Reds, this gigantic project can move the masses of Europe and Asia to please its planners. Lehman's spokesmen, for example, will be able to keep Russian troops from surrendering en masse to our armies by merely making them believe that the Kremlin now has turned against Jews, while Jews in America live like kings. If the long-oppressed Russians believe the Kremlin at last is on their side against Jewish power, they will fight to the death for Russia. If they ever find out how powerfully and dangerously entrenched are Jewish revolutionaries in America, they will not dare surrender to our armies. After all, it was American troops who, under New Deal orders, forcibly drove back to Russian police, several million Russian refugees just after the war. Russians have not forgotten this mass crime.

If Lehman's Crusade for Freedom is not broken up it could sweep the world like a hurricane, adding the final triumph of the world revolution, through a "United Nations world government", a dictatorship by a handful of men responsible to no one. This Crusade is promoting the naive, power-minded Eisenhower, who

evidently is marked to become the first dictator, or figurehead. The board of the UN would perhaps be such men as Banker Ashberg of the USSR, Banker Lehman and Strategist Frankfurter of the USA, Zionist Ben Gurion from Israel, Rakoski from the Communist International and James P. Warburg who is promoting and helping finance the United World Federalists (whose uncle helped finance Trotsky.) The Crusade is a private international machine. Why will the government permit it to rise and take over the business of propaganda from the military?

It was Mr. Morgenthau who, inspired by his assistant in the Treasury Department, the late Harry Dexter White, born Weiss (buried by a rabbi, though White was a Communist!), sold the Morgenthau plan to Roosevelt and Eisenhower. This plan was to keep on destroying Germans, principally by the starvation process, after the fighting stopped. It has made Germans hate America so violently that it is now a question whether we can expect them to help us resist Communism. Evidently Mr. White and Mr. Morgenthau wanted to make the German people hate us so that they would side with Communist Russia.

Morgenthau also, you doubtless remember, gave a set of U. S. occupation money dies to the Red Army in 1944, after which the U. S. Treasury had to redeem hundreds of millions of dollars worth of occupation marks, indistinguishable from our own, which Russia had run off and handed to Red soldiers and civilians (including, I am told, thousands of Jews who were sent into the U. S. zone for political purposes).

These Jewish strategists are not known as Communists. They are known as Zionists. They even mouth anti-Moscow sentiments, as the pressure grows. But do not be fooled: they and the scores of Jewish organizations across the nation which they influence (whose vote and propaganda power throughout the press and radio give them backing) condemn the House Committee on un-American Activities, condemn loyalty oaths, condemn as anti-Semites and reactionaries and hate-spreaders all those of us who, like Senator McCarthy, attempt to expose Communism. Zionism with its international finance constitutes the real power behind the world revolution.

This does not mean that all the Jews in this and other Western countries are wilfully bent on destroying their respective host countries. It seems that it is principally their leaders, the master minds, who are reaching for complete power—to be had, only, if the rugged white race can be subjugated. For the most part, the Jewish masses seem to have been enlisted only in a step-by-step progressive destruction of our traditions, interests and rights, as they so often have been used by the rabbis and rabble rousers and Jewish financial kings throughout known history.

How many rank and file Jews foresee that immigration and the destruction of racial segregation and the imposition of "Fair Employment Practices Commissions" in many of our states and cities—all under Jewish pressure and demands—will lead to fur-

ther denial of rights to the Whites and the eventual outbreeding and destruction of the white race, is a matter of conjecture. Their understanding of the race problem, the uniformity of their reaction to political and social situations never cease to amaze this writer, who has observed them first hand, both in wartime Intelligence duties and in their own communities.

Whatever theories it offers gullible people, Communism in practice turns out to be the domination of the Whites by racial and social minorities under Jewish direction leading to the liquidation of Christianity and the "leadership class", the producers and defenders, of our race. Those who support the destructive measures against us contribute to our disintegration, whatever their motives may be.

Frankfurter, the Boss

The son of an Austrian revolutionary, brought to America at age 12, Felix Frankfurter proved to be the leading master mind behind the revolution in this innocent, naive republic.

It long has been known that, while a professor at Harvard Law school, he indoctrinated hundreds of young Americans, Jews and non-Jews, with Marxism, and later succeeded in planting "hundreds of happy hot dogs" in key government positions. The late General Hugh Johnson, who for a time was one of the New Deal appointees closest to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, resigning in alarm at the trend of the government, revealed the Frankfurter strategy and exposed much of his already-powerful net, in a series of four articles in Red Book magazine in 1938.

After Frankfurter had built his net of friends and former students, it was easy enough for him to appear pro-American, while his agents spread confusion throughout the government, advancing government ownership and controls, throwing China to the Communists, Poland, the Baltic states, East Germany, part of Austria, part of Manchuria, half of Korea to the Communists, preventing shipment of arms to South Korea and blocking efforts to strengthen West Germany as a desperately needed ally.

The convicted communist, Alger Hiss, and his good friend, Dean Acheson, are both favorites of Frankfurter, who disgraced the Supreme Court by stepping down to testify for Hiss.

Many papers, including some Jewish, have shown the influence of Frankfurter over the New Deal. Frank C. Waldrop reported the following incident in his column in the Washington Times-Herald, June 5, 1950:

In January, 1933, just before the first inauguration of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Dr. J. B. Matthews, then a Communist-fronter (but in recent years one of the most capable advisers of the House anti-Communist Committee) was circulating a petition urging recognition of Soviet Russia. When Matthews sent someone to get the signature of Felix Frankfurter, the then professor at Harvard Law School sent back word to stop circulating the petition,

that he, Frankfurter, "had the President-elect in his vest pocket and could guarantee recognition."

Note that this was a Communist petition and that it was Prof. Frankfurter who had the power, without so much as asking Moscow, to stop the circulation of the petition, when he himself had accomplished the Communist objective by other methods. Frankfurter was one of the founders of the American Civil Liberties Union, defender of Communists in the courts, and became an active Zionist office holder and committeeman as early as 1917.

In the early days of his career, before he had built a machine to do the work for him. Frankfurter was openly Communistic. He led a rabble in defense of Sacco and Vanzetti, Reds eventually executed. He was attorney for the Russian-American Industrial Corporation which was set up to organize and finance the textile industry in Russia after the 1917 Bolshevik victory. Sidney Hillman and other notorious Reds were among the organizers of the corporation, whose purpose was not to make a profit but to help the new Communist government stabilize its economy till it could take over the textile industry.

After investigating a Communist-inspired labor riot and counter-action by police in Bisbee, Ariz., Frankfurter wrote a report to President Wilson so biased that ex-President Theodore Roosevelt, in a personal letter to the young revolutionary, accused him of taking "on behalf of the administration an attitude which seems to be fundamentally that of Trotsky and the other Bolshevik leaders in Russia; an attitude which may be fraught with mischief to this country . . . Your report is as thoroughly misleading a document as could be written on the subject . . . you are engaged in excusing men precisely like the Bolsheviks in Russia, who are murderers and the encouragers of murder . . ."

Frankfurter today is acknowledged by friend and foe alike to be the master of the U. S. State Department, using notably Dean Acheson and Phillip Jessup* to shape American policy to the interests of the world revolution, stripping us of allies, preventing adoption of a forthright program such as aid to the anti-Communist underground of the Soviet dominated countries.

Frankfurter is quoted as having said to a small group of friends last year, "The real rulers of a nation are undiscoverable."

Representative Jenkins of Ohio seriously questioned (in a speech on the House floor, Aug. 30) whether the President

**While America's tax money, through the Marshall Plan and now "Point Four—to develop backward areas all over the world" supposedly are to help the colonial areas and small nations resist Communism, Jessup, long-time Communist Party liner, showed his disloyalty in a statement quoted by the Associated Press from Pakistan, Feb. 28: "Indochina is progressing toward wiping out the last ties of colonialism . . . Full independence of Vietnam will not be assured until French troops are withdrawn." French troops are, of course, the only major force preventing Communist "independence" rebels from capturing Vietnam! Jessup, a character witness for Alger Hiss, obviously is using U. S. tax money to aid the Reds in the "backward areas".*

actually is "strong enough to rid himself and the country of Dean Acheson and his tribe".

Alger Hiss, convicted of having sworn falsely in denying that he had given classified documents to a Communist agent, admitted to a Congressional committee that it was Frankfurter who got him into a high government office. After Hiss' conviction, Acheson reaffirmed his faith in Hiss. Acheson follows the same policies as those approved by Hiss, the Communist. How then can Acheson be a loyal American?

Acheson is in almost daily contact with Frankfurter, taking walks with him or receiving telephone calls from him. Official Washington recognizes both Hiss and Acheson as agents of the Frankfurter policies. How then can Frankfurter be anything but a Communist?

Among others now known to have been Communists, indoctrinated by Frankfurter at Harvard Law school and later placed in key government positions, are Lee Pressman, John Abt and Nathan Witt. Max Lowenthal, close associate of Niles and Truman, recently uncovered by the House Committee on Un-American Activities as a highly influential Communist Party-liner, also is a Frankfurter underling. (Lowenthal must have had inside information before the stock market crash in 1929—which prepared the situation for the advent of a Red New Deal—for while Americans were going bankrupt, he made millions in a few days, selling short.)

As Assistant Secretary of State during the war, Acheson, Hiss and their companions, Service, Lattimore and others later identified in the Amerasia spy case, advanced the Moscow line that the Chinese Reds were only agrarian reformers, not Communists. Acheson continued to frustrate American efforts to help Nationalist China and now insists that Chiang's last base of operations, Formosa, is of no strategic value; that we should not bother to defend it. (MacArthur, America's foremost military strategist, holds that if we let Formosa fall we will find the Pacific coast threatened.)

Frankfurter Agents Sabotage U. S.

Recently Senator Joseph McCarthy submitted to the President the sworn statements of four persons to the effect that they—with four others—were employed in Acheson's department for six months, during 1946, destroying all evidence of Communist sympathies in the loyalty files on scores of State Department employees.

It was the Acheson-Hiss clique who engineered Roosevelt's give-away program at Yalta, which built the Soviet power so rapidly. It was the same clique who induced Mr. Truman at Potsdam to permit Stalin to divide Korea at the 38th parallel, and the same clique which consistently prevented America from either getting entirely out of Asia or re-arming South Koreans to defend themselves. Acheson's excuse was that to rearm the South Koreans might inspire them to attack the North Korean Communists. Why did he not want the South Koreans and the Nationalist Chinese to attack the Communists?

A few months ago pressure forced Acheson to make a show of building up the defenses of Western Europe, even West Germany. He launched the North Atlantic Pact, but nothing has come of it. We find now that after a year, he has done little more than launch it on paper.

All Mr. Acheson has had to do to help the Soviets was to keep America doing nothing. This he has done ably. As Frankfurter's executive, he has been supreme. No man since the late President Roosevelt has so elaborately sabotaged this republic.

It is late now. If we start re-arming West Germany—which we must attempt—the Soviet juggernaut may roll across to the Channel. Only an honest and astute Secretary of State could save West Germany now for a U. S. ally.

Frankfurter's spokesman has had an excuse ready in all cases; but the fact remains that his policies have helped the enemy and frustrated America. He and Frankfurter, like their associate Alger Hiss, are Communists. What other conclusion is left to us? Till the Congress and the people wake up to the fact that these men and many of this group are Communists, we will continue to suffer losses and international disgrace.

The Frankfurter net reaches not only into the State Department. From many signs, we suspect its presence where we can not be sure, short of a Congressional airing. A Jewish newspaper boasts of the accomplishments of the Jew, Marx Leva, who "ranks third in the Department of Defense" but who is given "credit", as "a near-genius", for having worked out the plans for unification of the armed services, "conceived the idea of the Berlin airlift" and is now "up to his brilliant head in the Korean crisis".* Leva is another Harvard Law School graduate—another underling of the Frankfurter school. And we see the work of his "genius": his "unification" program split the Army and Navy into three antagonized camps. His Berlin airlift was an eternal disgrace to this nation, a cowardly compromising course. We may as well have tried to show Stalin how long Uncle Sam could stand on his head, as someone said.

What damage Leva has done to us in Korea was not specifically revealed by the Jewish paper. Another high Jewish official, however, Maj. Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer, was put in charge of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance, responsible for delivery of arms voted by Congress for Korea and other friendly nations. In that capacity Lemnitzer refused or failed to ship to South Korea the arms for which Congress had appropriated funds. A dispatch in the Los Angeles Examiner July 11 stated:



Lemnitzer

"Shocking secret testimony that the State Department defied Congress and blocked adequate military aid to Korea

*National Jewish Post, July 28, 1950, p. 11.

remained under triple seal and locked in a Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropriations committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the entire case to the Senate floor. Others held that the testimony was too damaging . . . They wanted the record destroyed."

Why was it too damaging? Who were the traitors to be protected? Newsweek, July 10, gave us part of the secret:

"(Senator) Ferguson demanded to know how much of the \$10,230,000 provided for Korea in the MAP authorization of July, 1949, and the appropriation of the following October had been spent and how much material had been delivered. Looking as though he'd rather be facing a Russian tank with a can opener, Lemnitzer answered that only a small amount of signal equipment had actually been sent. How much? prodded Ferguson. Very little, Lemnitzer replied. How much? Ferguson insisted. Well, not more than several hundred dollars' worth, Lemnitzer said. Ferguson insisted and Lemnitzer finally put the sum at \$200.

"Ferguson was shocked . . . Republican Senator William F. Knowland of California . . . said he knew the Korean Republic had asked 'time and time again' for planes. He pointed out that our own military mission had recommended giving them some. Wasn't it true, he asked, that not a single fighter had been given to Korea?

"Yes," said Lemnitzer."

It is now being revealed in the press that the war material sent by Lemnitzer's office to fortify Iran against Soviet attack and thus preserve for us the oil of the Middle East, is almost entirely worthless junk.



Michael J. Lee

It was Michael J. Lee, identified Feb. 17 by Senator Malone of Nevada as originally Ephriam Zinoyi Liberman, who, appointed Chief of the Far Eastern Division of the Commerce Department, blocked shipment of military equipment earmarked for the Chinese Nationalists. Liberman, a Jew and friend of the Acheson pro-Soviet clique, arrived in the U. S. in 1932: was denied citizenship till June 9, 1941, so Communistic was his record..

In view of the formidable power exerted on the policies and institutions of the republic by Jewish interests and in view of the consistency of their revolutionary history, we can only witness with alarm the rapid rise of their tribal kinsmen to high positions in the Army and Air Force. Lieut. General Mark Clark, the son of a gentile Army officer and the Jewess, Rebecca Ezekiels, despite a questionable military record in Italy, was promoted in September, 1949, to command all the Army Field Forces. General Clark, during his command of the American occupation zone in

Austria, admitted hundreds of thousands of Marxist indoctrinated Jews to the American sector, an operation planned by the Zionist high command, which must have been concurred in by the Soviet Union, else the Jews would not have been allowed to pass out from behind the iron curtain. They were not running from any danger; they were virtually proteges of the government. On the other hand, all the hundreds of thousands of Christians, men, women and children, running for their lives from the MVD, were stopped at the U. S. flag and turned back to death or slave labor camps.

Can the public trust Mark Clark after his conniving in or condoning such a mass crime?

In the Air Forces, the ruthless Lieut. General Curtis Le May has been placed in command of our entire Strategic Air Arm, the most powerful striking force in the world.

It is only reasonable that we should be uneasy with these men of alien blood in such positions of power. In case of revolution will they help the Christians or will they help the Reds?

The Anti-Defamation League

The ramifications of this invisible machine are almost beyond the comprehension of the gentile mind.

Aside from the increasing volume of known operations performed by the ADL, we know a great deal of its hidden activities both from circumstantial evidence and from certain of its publications. Its bulletins advertise and promote such notorious Communist party liners as Carey McWilliams and Norman Corwin. I have a photostat of a 12-page confidential letter issued by the ADL to its principal contributors in 1945, and also a booklet *Fighting Anti-Semitism on the American Front*, 1947, picturing operations which far exceed those of the Communist party proper and with access to facilities which the Communist party as such cannot command. While all other Zionist and Communist organizations, including those known to work closely with the Anti-Defamation League, promote both racial and economic Marxism, the ADL, for the most part, confines itself to the racial program, which is the backbone of the world revolution.

Broadly speaking its activities* can be divided into four major operations:

1. It conducts a propaganda program which is essentially a duplicate of that of the Communist Civil Rights Congress and the official Zionist body, the American Jewish Congress. In fact, the biggest single branch of the ADL is its Civil Rights Department, championing all the vicious measures which inflame the minority races against us and take from us such priceless rights as the right to hire persons of our own kind without

*I have analyzed them at length in the *Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive*, 1947, and *FEPC and the Minority Machine*, 1950.

asking an FEPC commission. It provides free motion picture films for public schools, churches and other bodies, advancing the idea that the white people must not separate themselves from colored races. These films, including *Sing a Song of Friendship* and *Boundary Lines*, at first glance appear innocent and Christian, but in fact they are having the most devastating effect on the American populace, making the American forget the importance of preserving his own family and race, making those of our leaders who see the trick, afraid perhaps to speak up, lest they be denounced as bigots by their own deluded people. The Communists support this ADL work, and when Congressman John Rankin (in 1949) introduced a resolution in Congress to make membership in the ADL illegal, the Communist Civil Rights Congress in Los Angeles called a meeting to defend the ADL.

The ADL boasts that it has 10,000 ministers using its material. Mr. J. Edgar Hoover has estimated that some such number of ministers are Communists or aiding Communism (principally in the Judaized Federal Council of Churches).

ADL films are in almost every city school system in the industrial states anesthetizing American children to the dangers of racial encroachment; shaming any who try to warn them that Communism aims to destroy Whites.

The Communist Party makes its paramount undertaking the subjugation of the white race, under various disguises and pretexts. In a statement to the Jewish people on page 8 of the June, 1950, issue of the official Communist monthly, "Jewish Life," a party-line spokesman stated:

"Our job as Jewish Communists is to take the lead in educating the Jewish masses on the meaning of white chauvinism and to enroll the Jewish community in an all-out fight against chauvinism. This is paramount in our work in the struggle for Negro rights. This is vital to the struggle of the Jewish people for their own security and future."

The Anti-Defamation League is doing precisely the same thing—stirring Negroes and Jews to hatred of Whites, while destroying restrictive covenants and imposing suppressive measures, such as FEPC, on the white race. The ADL's propaganda for tolerance makes millions of Americans unwilling to see that the Communist revolution is Jewish.

Behind the "Tolerance" Curtain

While asking us for religious tolerance (and hardly any American objects to a Jew's religion, his worship of God), the ADL nevertheless inspired the film, *Best Years of Our Lives*, in which a young fellow cast to look like a hero knocked down another American because the latter invited him to join a strictly Christian veterans organization. (The threat to Christianity was so obvious the film had to be altered.)

While attacking "group prejudice," the ADL's underling, Philip Perlman, appointed as Solicitor General, went before New Deal appointed federal judges and succeeded in destroying the legal standing of restrictive covenants, those islands of peace and culture in which some Anglo-Saxons have tried to preserve race and freedom. The attack on restrictive covenants was entirely a Jewish inspiration, backed by almost all of the 300-odd Jewish publications in this country.

Under the guise of advancing tolerance and world brotherhood, the ADL and associates actually are setting up the most intolerant reign, aimed at destroying rights of the dominant white race and gradually intimidating white leaders against daring to oppose the invading Communist-Zionist machine.

Such is the power of the ADL and associated groups that it was able to impose on the President and eventually on the Democratic party, in its 1948 convention, the full Civil Rights program, almost word for word as it was presented to about 100 Communist fronts at Detroit, April 27, 1946, by Communist agents. The man who put the prepared program on the President's desk was David K. Niles (born Ney-hus) of Russian Jewish parents, featured in a Saturday Evening Post article Dec. 24, 1949, as "Mr. Truman's Mystery Man." Niles is the personal representative to the White House of Felix Frankfurter, the ADL and the Jewish bankers.



David K. Niles

With the enactment of the Civil Rights Fair Employment practices (FEPC) law in ten states all the ADL, CIO-PAC and Communist agents in the Old South need to do to keep the stream of Negroes coming into these industrial states, is tell them "Come on, the white man now has got to hire you." And once they arrive in the big cities they find themselves under a constant barrage of organizing and propagandizing to make them hate the whites and to vote as political captives for the candidates who offer the most extreme measures (James Roosevelt, Henry Wallace, Harry Truman.) You cannot separate this ADL function from the work of the Jew, Alexander Bittelman, who, as a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party directs all of the 87 Negro Communist fronts and all Jewish Communist activities.

The ADL, the Zionist and the Communist programs are inseparable. They are the same thing.

Meanwhile the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society (HIAS) with branches all over the world, has sent a stream of racial "minorities" into our industrial cities for over half a century. HIAS is a Zionist agency, aiding also Communism, as we see.

There now are between 5,000,000 and 6,000,000 Jews and over 4,000,000 Negroes in the seven big industrial states which dominate the presidential elections. Without this balance of power vote Roosevelt with his Red program would not have won

in 1940 or 1944, and Truman would have lost in 1948 by at least 2,000,000 votes. (See samples of precinct voting in Jewish and Negro districts, in my booklet *Untold Story of State Medicine*).

It is with this invisible vote power, plus the huge propaganda power, plus its terrorist whip, its smear power, in its vest pocket that the ADL stands over the presidential convention halls, where it moves and mates and slays more or less at will, influencing both gentile political parties to nominate such "liberals" as Truman, Dewey, Warren—all ardent advocates of FEPC, Socialized Medicine and socialized housing. (Earl Warren as Governor of California, took the active lead in a bottle in the Board of Regents of the state university in 1950 and succeeded in emasculating the loyalty oath requirement. To support him, he appointed Jesse Steinhart to the board. Steinhart is a noted revolutionary, a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Warren was guest speaker at the ADL's 1948 convention.)

Maligns Anti-Communists

2. The ADL builds up "liberal" candidates, those tolerant toward Communists and Zionists, to great reputations in preparation for political office. Among its proteges are Dewey, Warren, Harold Stassen (who often used the old Chicago ADL headquarters as his own, when visiting that city), Truman, the Roosevelt sons, Chester Bowles and a motley horde of lesser New Dealers. General Eisenhower was put into his job as figurehead of Columbia University by a group of internationalists of which Thomas J. Watson, head of the International Business Machines Corp., was the principle gentile with the ADL and the Jewish dominated (by its head, Jack Kroll) CIO-Political Action Committee pulling the strings, while the League's Walter Winchell for months boosted the Eisenhower candidacy over a radio network. Eisenhower knows little about the rules by which citizens in a republic wish to play; he is a tool in the hands of the Zionists, and has called for a world government backed by invincible police power—the same thing the Communists demand, a world dictatorship.*

While the ADL promotes its chosen candidates, it pours a stream of money and smear propaganda into an election against a chosen enemy. It was the ADL's Arthur J. Goldsmith who worked with two gentiles in Montono in 1946 to defeat the honorable Senator Burton K. Wheeler by the filthiest campaign of falsehoods. Wheeler had mortally offended the League in 1941 by opposing the Jewish program to take America into the war.

It was the same ADL official, Goldsmith, who poured funds into West Virginia in 1948, helping defeat the courageous American, Senator Chapman Revercomb, who had offended the League by exposing, in the Revercomb Report, the stench of Jewish immigration, legal and illicit, into the United States.

**Eisenhower in 1947 authorized the Communist government of Poland to establish a "Chair of Polish Studies" in Columbia University. It is pure Communist propaganda, but nation-wide protests and the protest-resignation of Dr. Arthur P. Coleman from Eisenhower's staff have not succeeded in moving the political playboy to close the "chair." It was to Leonard V. Finder, head of the Eastern Area of the ADL that Eisenhower sent his letter withdrawing from the 1948 presidential campaign.*

It is the same ADL influence which now is pouring funds and smear into Nevada against another courageous American, Senator Pat McCarran, who has offended the Zionists by trying to correct some of the evils of immigration.

The ADL with its associate, the CIO-PAC, has driven scores of good men out of public life by organized campaigns of character assassination. Character assassination is one of the great weapons of the Communists.* Spokesmen for the American Council for Judaism have stated that Zionist agents pressured candidates in every important campaign in the last two elections, demanding commitments to support the Zionist program. Senators who fear the ADL has "something on them" dare not offend it.

The ADL now is grooming Governor Earl Warren for 1952, actually supporting him in the election against the League's beloved James Roosevelt, not because the ADL prefers Warren, but because Warren will do, and the all important thing is to keep some such American as Toff, Bricker, MacArthur, Wherry or Mundt from getting the Republican nomination in 1952. If the ADL can win a great victory for Warren in California (and a great Warren majority now is a certainty against the weakling Roosevelt) the ADL may be able to keep a real American from the Republican nomination—and having plenty of underlings on the Democratic ticket, the mighty revolutionary machine once more expects to win, whichever candidate is elected. If a fighting American can get either nomination in 1952 he can overwhelm the minority vote.

The Jewish Secret Police

3. A third phase of ADL operations is the maintenance of a nation-wide investigative agency. By its own statement it has 2000 key men in 1200 cities. From many sources we now know that this staff of GPU agents spies on the private lives and the businesses of scores of thousands of Americans. Congressman Clare Hoffman estimated in 1947 that the ADL had a list of some 75,000 names, including his own, and without doubt such men as former

**Communist aiding individuals and groups currently are circulating a leaflet labeled "The American Legion's Exposure of Hate Groups—Extension of Remarks of Hon. Sidney R. Yates of Illinois in the House of Representatives." This leaflet shows the lengths to which the Reds will go to misrepresent and malign Americans whose only offense is that of combatting Communism. The pamphlet begins with an excellent resolution by the National American Legion against "fascistic and communistic totalitarianism." But onto this official Legion resolution, one Elliadar Libonati, a notorious leftwinger of Chicago, added his own private statement, maligning a score or more of anti-Communist leaders (including this writer). (Significantly, Libonati condemned not a single Communist or pro-Communist.)*

Libonati with the help of a leftwing clique, principally under the guidance of a Jew close to the Anti-Defamation League, infiltrated and became chairman of the Americanism Commission at the Illinois Department of the Legion. To his smear list, he signed his name and added his title. He thus abused his title, for no Legion Department or Post ever indorsed his statement. Leftwing Congressman Yates then entered the smear statement into the Congressional Record, and someone had it published in pamphlet form in such a manner as to make it appear that the excellent official Legion resolution and the Libonati smear statement are all one and the same thing.

This pamphlet apparently has made some unsuspecting Americans believe that the American Legion has condemned those anti-Communist leaders named therein.

President Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Douglas MacArthur, Senator Robert Taft, classified variously as reactionaries, fascists, bigots, Nazis, anti-Semites, hate-mongers.

There is little doubt that this list is also the list referred to by the Soviets and American Jewish newspapers as the Jewish Black Book (of names of gentiles to be liquidated, if and when the Reds are sufficiently entrenched in Washington to resort to outright violence.) The scientist, Albert Einstein, is honorary chairman of the Jewish Black Book Committee (as announced in the West Coast Communist daily, People's World.)

When I sued the ADL for libel it denied my charges that it maintains such a private espionage ring, but its denial confirmed my charges:

"Deny that the League maintains a large number of investigators who gather information on any individual marked for surveillance or public disgrace." The facts are: (1) The League has never had on its payroll more than a dozen investigators throughout the nation; (2) That, when any significant deed of prejudice against a religious or racial group is brought to the attention of the League, it is one of its functions to expose such deeds and to counteract it. Such information has been volunteered by thousands of Americans of all faiths. In the course of its business the League naturally maintains national and regional files . . . The ADL declared its records were not secret but were open to many organizations and were used by the FBI and Military and Naval Intelligence, but the fact is only such files as the ADL may decide to let these agencies see are open to them.

This gigantic private GPU or gestapo is the heart of the terrorist revolution in America.

4. The fourth phase of ADL is that of censorship, including character-defamation to suppress criticism. We have touched on the character assassination earlier in this chapter.

By use of information gathered by its spies, or by distorting that information, or by invention or by the mere threat of a malicious campaign or some hidden viciousness, the ADL is able to keep the newspapers, magazines and book publishers and Congress from effectively exposing it. I have done some little investigating among editors and publishers and have not talked with one who has not been called on by the ADL. In fact, in the confidential letter above cited the ADL stated that thousands of editors had been made aware of its wishes.

That is why you may never have seen the name of the Anti-Defamation League in print. That is why no radio commentator dares mention it over radio unfavorably; he would not be given a second chance.* A number of commentators, all anti-Communist, have been driven off radio stations or networks by ADL organized campaigns. I have tried to get some of these commentators to sue but the ADL operates in such secrecy that it is often difficult to prove its guilt, even though Jewish newspapers not infrequently report its activities.

*I have a copy of a telegram in which Abe Schocter, Jewish censor for Mutual Broadcasting Co., refused to let Upton Close so much as mention the name of the Yiddish speaking Communist group, the Morning Freiheit Association.

This mighty machine promotes Communism and Zionism, protects the Frankfurter Communist-Zionist net inside the government, subverts our children, dominates much of moviedom; but so effective has become its terrorist power that it can keep its own name from being generally known.

This machine works in several ways to protect the Frankfurter program. When the publisher of a famous weekly began a series of editorials criticizing Frankfurter and his policies (though with no suggestion of his racial identity) three Jews organized and directed a two weeks campaign of harassment against the publisher and his advertisers. One advertiser received approximately 300 telephone calls. Some were called on in person by terrorists. All demanded that they quit advertising in the periodical. The publisher learned the identity of the three Jews but it made no difference; over half of his advertising was from Jewish firms. He had to quit defending his country against the Frankfurter Marxist machine or go bankrupt.

To Break Gentile Defenses

After the Chicago Tribune ran its now famous article May 29, 1950, in which an unidentified State Department official labeled the Frankfurter-Morgenthau-Lehman alliance "the secret government of the United States" those gifted hate-mongers, the Jewish newspapers, launched such an avalanche of invective against the "fascist" and "bigoted" Tribune that a Jewish advertiser may well have been afraid for fellow Jews to see his ad appear in it thereafter.

Meanwhile (as reported in the Jewish press from time to time for over two months thereafter), the Anti-Defamation League, with its associate or underling, the Zionist American Jewish Congress, met with the Tribune editor in a series of conferences, resulting in a letter from the Tribune to the Anti-Defamation League assuring the Jews that the Tribune had no intention of stirring anti-Semitism by the article. It had not so much as hinted that Frankfurter, Lehman and Morgenthau were Jews. Still it must apologize to the Jewish terrorists for unfavorably mentioning the name of Felix Frankfurter and Herbert Lehman.

What will the Tribune do? It must have advertising to survive and carry news to its millions of readers. Will the great Tribune, the epitome of integrity in journalism, have to quit reporting to the people the revolutionary activities of Frankfurter, who planted the known Communists, Hiss, Lee Pressman and John Abt in the government?

The ADL is doing this sort of thing throughout the country. Its censorship stands like a wall behind which Frankfurter and his Marxist appointees carry on their work of destruction.

Keeping Senators and Congressmen from impeaching Frankfurter and Acheson, or from so much as mentioning Frankfurter, are the two loud voices of defamation, Drew Pearson and Walter Winchell. Washington long has recognized them as voices of the League—where there is a character defamation job to do. To be effective these men must appear generally anti-Communist. Their job is hatchet work.



Drew Pearson

For instance, when the late Secretary of Defense James Forrestal, alarmed at the threat of revolution and the progress of Soviet weapons, opposed the threat of a rising young Marxist

Israel across American supply lines to the oil of the Middle East and began planning auxiliaries to city police as a defense against sabotage, Pearson and Winchell went to work on him with ridicule and misrepresentations. The sensitive Forrestall could not stand six months of the harassment.



Walter Winchell

As soon as Secretary of Defense Johnson began to stiffen against the policies of Frankfurter's Acheson, Pearson began attacking Johnson and defending Acheson, even his desire to recognize Red China. Under protection of this ADL smear whip, the Frankfurter-Acheson-Hiss forces (aided by Averill Harriman) engineered the Yalta-Teheran-Potsdam sell-outs, and have all but stripped us of Allies and potential allies; while the Frankfurter-Neyhus axis has promoted Marxism from the President's desk year after year.

It may be too late to stop the avalanche of Marxism. Even if we are able to destroy the Anti-Defamation League and deport or restrain its leaders, we now face the fact that the big Jewish communities are organized like nothing ever before in history, and they have been trained by the Anti-Defamation League. We have the League's own statements as to its function in tying the various Jewish communities and organizations together in "educational" activities. A single paragraph is enough:

"The fight against anti-Semitism is intensified by 18 regional offices, trained community consultants, 2000 key men in 1200 American Jewish communities, as well as lodge (B'nai B'rith) and chapter members. Our two defense agencies (the ADL and the American Jewish Committee) provide daily service to Jewish, Christian and non-sectarian local organizations in every state in the Union. National projects are adopted and reinterpreted for local use . . . Our agencies are especially equipped through their Community Service Departments to meet the needs of Jewish communities which have central organization for community relations activities. Literature, posters, radio programs, motion picture guides, investigate information and special projects are furnished to these organizations for use, distribution or implementation within the cities where such organizations now exist."

The League supports this staggering program with \$6,000,000 a year out of the United Jewish Welfare Fund*. In addition, the multitude of local Jewish community activities inspired and directed by the League are, in whole or in part, locally financed. In addition, the League benefits by "slanted" entertainment programs and the willing cooperation of left wing commentators to the extent of millions each year (\$4,000,000 in 1945, according to the Jewish Year Book).

In promoting Communist revolutions the Jewish strategists always have made great use of labor unions. It is therefore not a little disturbing to find that the Anti-Defamation League has established its influence over both the big unions in America, the CIO and the AFL. The CIO has been dominated substantially by Communist-catering Jews from its inception. John L. Lewis could not control them and got out of the CIO. While the founder of the AFL was the canny, strike-promoting Jew, Samuel Gompers, this big craft union became otherwise almost independent of Jewish leaders till F. D. Roosevelt became President.

*This Fund finances subversion throughout the world. The National Jewish Post, Aug. 25, stated that less than half of the annual take of approximately \$150,000,000, goes to Israel.

Jewish influence in and over the CIO and AFL now is so great that in January, 1950, when the American Legion and some 60 other big organizations met in New York to form a nation-wide Americanism Committee, Benjamin R. Epstein, national director of the ADL, telephoned Legion Commander Croig that if Croig allowed a certain delegate (the eminent Merwin K. Hart) to be seated in the convention, he, Epstein, would withdraw not only the ADL but also the CIO and the AFL from the convention. It would have been good riddance of course—but the point is, Epstein probably had that much power over the two great revolutionary labor unions. The CIO and AFL have ousted a handful of the most conspicuous Communists, but have not changed their "line" in the slightest degree. Under the influence of the Communist-aiding ADL, these unions constitute an appalling threat to the Republic.

✓ ADL'S Forster Called Red Spy

So far we have considered the ADL-Frankfurter machine as pro-Moscow. We must be prepared for it to make a generally convincing appearance of being anti-Moscow, as war approaches. It glorifies freedom, tolerance and "democracy," and now that many Jews have been officially identified as Communist spies, it is repudiating those Jews.

We must not permit ourselves to be hoodwinked. We must bear in mind that it was Frankfurter and associates who induced Roosevelt to recognize the USSR and the Frankfurter-ADL Zionist machine which induced both Presidents to build the USSR to its present formidable power, while sabotaging our likeliest allies. It is probable when it is foreseen that America will crush the Red Army and win a war against the USSR, that the ADL-Frankfurter machine will appear most violent against the Soviets, denouncing them as anti-Semitic. One purpose will be to win sympathy here while softening the peace for Red Jews in Russia.

We must remember that an ADL regional representative said to the Santa Ana (Calif.) B'nai B'rith, in the synagogue, Feb. 1, 1950:

"... the FBI is pressuring us right now to get us to keep files on Communists, including Jewish Communists... That is not our business. We want no part of this witch-hunting."*

We must remember that the author of the ADL's A Measure of Freedom, latest "black book" of smear against American anti-Communist leaders was prepared by a man said to be a Communist spy. The man goes by the name of Arnold Forster; he is head of the Civil Rights Committee, the big wing of the League. Joseph Kamp, one of the best informed investigators in Washington, told Congress:

* If you can get President Truman to let you look at the FBI files, you will discover that 'Forster's' right name is Fastenberg, and that he was a member of the Communist spy ring.**

Forster takes orders from the League's national chairman, Meier Steinbrink, a justice of the New York Supreme Court. Jus-

*I have a sworn statement of this announcement, corroborated by a second witness, both witnesses gentiles.

**Congressional Record, June, 1950; statement also published in Kamp's latest booklet, It Isn't Safe to be an American, (Constitution Educational League, 342 Madison Ave., New York 17.)

tice Steinbrink is on intimate terms with Justice Frankfurter of the U. S. Supreme Court.

We have been digging down to find Communists; those below are only the party members, the gangsters. We must look up to find the really big ones, those who would not stoop to join the party, but who create its policies. Frankfurter, Steinbrink, Lehman, Morgenthau and their cohorts—these are the real Communists in America.

They are the Zionist power behind Communism. The Zionists aim to dominate the West; the Communists the East, both producing the same revolution, both promoting the same world government, police backed—a world dictatorship. And what do they care whether America or Russia wins a third war? The Zionist Communists can and do indorse UN action in Korea and the Jewish newspapers across the land echo the indorsement, at the behest of the big Zionists. Israel started the indorsement, but gave only lip service, refusing to send a single soldier or gun. For this war is to be fought by gentile armies, destroying each other. And if America can be spread out and bled out all over the world, our armies bogged down in a pointless and endless war in China, all under a United Nations flag, it will perhaps be easy for the secret government to retain the world army and world flag above the smoking remnants of America and Russia.

Meanwhile, we must court Asiatics, and as the desperate need for allies grows, the Anti-Defamation League with its mighty lobby will open our gates step by step to Asiatic immigration. A bill already has been introduced by a friend of the ADL to give citizenship to all Asiatics now inside our borders, and this news was flashed throughout Asia as a propaganda measure. We do not need to resort to immigration in courting allies, but the League will see that such is the device used. I think if we win a third world war we will be induced to confer citizenship on those countless millions of Asiatics who will have fought against Russia. They will flood our already darkening cities, and from that point on, there will be no stopping place. In 30 years our cities will be islands of swarming Orientals, our living standards will be little above the Asiatic level; big Jews will herd little Jews and little Jews will herd non-Jews.

We will be thus destroyed many times faster than ancient Jewish strategists destroyed the great Roman civilization; we will be destroyed as swiftly as the Bolshevik Jews destroyed Russia.

Controls over the people, in case of war, will provide perhaps the decisive step into this maelstrom. The Zionist-Communist forces, the Frankfurter-Lehman-ADL cult, with full access to the President and the radio networks, will make opponents appear to be disrupting "the war effort." Taxation will begin its work of confiscation. Many Americans will begin to wake up and protest. And presently the slave labor camps will spring up throughout the land that was tolerant of all races, creeds and colors.

The only way to stop the avalanche is to break up the Zionist secret government—the Anti-Defamation League, the Amer-

iean Jewish Congress, and related groups—along with the Communist party.

CHAPTER FIVE

STRATEGY AND TACTICS

This discussion is based on the presumption that the reader is familiar with the material in preceding chapters.

How Will the Revolution Strike?

Civilian Defense Agencies may be called on for much more than prevention of sabotage. They may have to put down a violent revolution, or may find their country taken gradually under the power of "the secret government of the United States" by the use of wartime controls supported by local terrorist action. It may be difficult to determine the line between legitimate governmental aims and revolutionary action by infiltrates, under orders from Frankfurter and the ADL.

In case of war Washington may be bombed off the map or the President may be more completely captured by the secret government which seems almost to hold him a hypnotized political prisoner already. In either event it will be incumbent on governors, mayors, and police, with civilian auxiliaries to defend freedom and their local areas against revolutionary action, and to help free the President—or impeach him.

A few months ago I had reason to believe that the Communist-Zionist combine inside our borders planned violent seizure of power within two years. The method would not be new: a score or a hundred of the nation's leading anti-Communists, including perhaps some governors, senators, generals and influential commentators, would be killed in a single night. The revolutionaries would tell the President they had saved him and the nation from a fascist plot to establish a military dictatorship; they would declare an emergency in the name of the President, take over the radio networks, and put on an endless barrage of propaganda to make the public believe they had saved the President and "democracy" from the non-existent plot.

Talk of such violence in peaceful America seems far fetched to the uninformed; but the internal enemy thinks constantly in such terms. He is trained in, and fully expects to use these methods.

In case of such violent seizure, who will defend the people? The destruction of famous leaders would serve to paralyze many others with fear, that great Jewish weapon. It would be up to Governors to raise civilian armies and appeal to Army, Air Force and Naval units for support. Governors might have to seize radio broadcast stations in their respective states, from the usurping dictatorship.

We may be sure that the more subtle technique of revolution—that of infiltrating bureaus and gradually tightening power on the people—will be accelerated if the President imposes full wartime controls. Let me illustrate how the bureaus may be used: Before the OPA was terminated after the last war, a group of Marxist zealots in Los Angeles became so arrogant as to arm

themselves with pistols, arrest and roughly handle a filling station operator who had violated some OPA rule. They had no authority to usurp police power; they performed the revolutionary coup no doubt hoping to establish a precedent in which the OPA might raise itself to a status above the courts and Congress. Though they did not succeed, they were never punished.

In a long war, with full powers of dictatorship over business, prices, wages and labor, the infiltrators will go much further. And next time, when local citizens and newspapers try to protest, the patriots may expect to be surrounded by mass goons, inspired by the Anti-Defamation League, their tactics designed to suppress criticism and retain permanent power for the Frankfurter-ADL cult and "democracy".

Many leading citizens, including Capt. Eddy Rickenbacker, believe that we will have to fight a civil war within the next few years to take back our freedom.

Governors, mayors, police, civilian defense forces must be on guard and prepared to meet such a situation. They must be so well informed that they will not be intimidated when called fascists and accused of action "against the government" and "against democracy."

We will need strong and informed state governors in the coming internal crisis. If the Russian provinces had had strong leadership they might have defeated the Communist armies and secret police in the Bolshevik revolution.

Undoubtedly the late Secretary of Defense James Forrestal foresaw the need for strong state and local independent action to prevent revolution, and P. A. del Valle, illustrious Marine Corps Lieutenant General (retired) has urged local independent organization.*

Shall We Evacuate the Fifth Columns?

Communism is international. No doubt such backers as Frankfurter in America help shape policy which seems to come from Moscow. Never in history has a nation been host to such a rich, highly organized and influential fifth column as in America today. With Zionism, from which Communism is inseparable, it is the one great asset of world revolution outside the Soviet Union. If we win a war against the USSR, the power and trickery of this fifth column will be needed by the internationalists to soften the peace especially toward the Jewish Communists in Russia, and to re-establish there in a somewhat changed form what the Reds fondly call "democracy." It does not matter to the internationalists whether Russia or the United States wins, if they themselves can maintain power over the winner.

The world revolutionaries would not dare permit Red bombers or submarines to risk destroying the 3,000,000 to 4,000,000 Jews in New York City. That community houses much of the riches of the international bankers, who constitute much of the directing force behind the gangster machines of revolution. New York houses 300,000 to 400,000 followers of the official Communist daily, The

*Lieut. Gen. del Valle's article first appeared in part, in Williams Intelligence Summary, July, 1950, and later as a pamphlet under the title America, Drum to Battle Stations! available at the National Economic Council, Inc., Empire State Bldg., New York, N. Y.

Morning Freiheit, and a like number of followers of David Dubinsky's Farward (representing the old Socialist Jewish Bund, which helped Poole-Zion conquer the Ukraine in the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917)—all Yiddish speaking Jews—plus untold thousands of their tribal kinsmen, likewise indoctrinated with Marxism. Communism would not want to risk destroying them.

Nor would it want to risk destroying Hollywood, where a multitude of rich sympathizers (now mouthing sentiments against Moscow) dominate much of the radio networks of the nation and much of the movie studios, two powerful vehicles for herding Americans into mass movements.

The surest guarantee against atomic bombing of New York and Los Angeles is to see that the fifth columnists—and I include such men as Louis B. Mayer, who hire and retain and protect such propagandists as Dore Schary — are kept in the heart of these cities. They should be interned, but within the vital areas.

The Soviet war machine might still seal up our ports to make the Navy homeless, but would be most hesitant to bomb the cities themselves. If a hundred thousand leading revolutionaries were interned in the open areas between San Pedro (the harbor for Los Angeles) and the sprawling aircraft factories which constitute one of the most tempting targets in America,** it would be impossible for the Soviets to seal up San Pedro harbor or strike the aircraft industry with atomic weapons without risking annihilation of the internees.

Round up the potential spies, saboteurs and terrorists, but intern them in the vital areas for subsequent deportation.

Is There a Final Solution?

Rarely in history has a Jewish revolution been stopped before it wrought widespread destruction. The only successful instances are those in which the principal trouble makers were strictly segregated. (If exiled, they and fellow Jews set about organizing the world against the non-submissive nation.)

It was Jewish inspiration which sent waves of Moors from Africa, invading the Iberian peninsula for 800 years. Jews even served as the financial agents for the Moors. Spain was torn with race strife till 1492, when King Ferdinand, after defeating the troops of the "minority machine" in Granada, drove out the Moors and most of the Jews.* It was too late so far as the masses of Spain were concerned; originally a fair people, speaking Celtic, their blood was largely supplanted, except in mountainous resistance areas, and among some proud families, by the less industrious Moors.

Augustus might have saved the vigorous Roman stock and prevented the eventual decay of Rome as its population became African—but for Jewish machinations.

**The Jews then set about organizing the nations of the world against Spain. The operation continues today, with Frankfurter using Acheson to isolate Spain, and the international bankers refusing to loan to their ancient enemy, except on terms with which Franco evidently does not comply.*

***Rated by military officials as Russia's No. 2 target in U. S.*

The only solution to the Communist-Zionist revolution is to deport all the activists and any successors who become active. Deport all members of the Communist Party and all Zionists of influence, together with their principal proselytes; deport the Frankfurters and Lahmans, the Achesons and Hissos . . . Put them on a suitable island where they can be self-supporting and charge the Navy with keeping them there.

This may never be possible; it may be too late. But such is the price of survival, if we can accomplish it. History does not indicate any other solution except deterioration, violence, bloodshed and subversion and gradual disappearance of the Whites.

Simply to intern the revolutionaries in a safe comfortable resort for the duration, then turn them loose on a war-weary, bled out, financially exhausted America, still in the chains of wartime controls, would please them mightily. I heard a disciplined Zionist say as much, with a laugh of contempt, perhaps for our stupidity. Permanent planting on a suitable island is the only cure for the master minds of the revolution. "It's them or us" as the Communists are saying.

✓ Restore Segregation; Stop Immigration

Restrictive covenants have been emasculated by the Judaized Supreme Court, but there is now a movement afoot to enact a Constitutional amendment for 'freedom of choice'—to re-state the right of any group to live in its own exclusive company; to guarantee any employer the right to hire whomever he pleases—even the Nordic the right to hire exclusively Nordics; and to guarantee restaurant and hotel owners the right to serve whomever they choose.

Such an amendment promises to win mass support. It would postpone the evils of racial infiltration and consequent moral degradation*. It would preserve Anglo-Saxon independence for a while longer.

Immigration should be stopped till the American people once more can control it.

How to Prevent War — Or Win It

If it is not too late the President still might well prevent a third world war by launching a full scale campaign of truthful propaganda to remind the distressed peoples in Soviet occupied Eastern Europe, in Red China and in Russia proper of the vicious character of the alien power over them. Military experts estimate that there are as many as 20,000,000 people in Russia proper who would welcome aid to fight the Stalin regime. Well informed sources say there are at least 3,000,000 in the anti-Communist underground of Czechoslovakia and adjoining states.

The Ukraine has never ceased to be counter-revolutionary—against the Red revolutionaries in the Kremlin.

Naturally, all these anti-Communists are branded as anti-Semites.

Yet the President in 1948 instructed U. S. agencies in Eastern Europe not to help the anti-Communist underground (specifically of the Ukraine), giving as

**For a shocking example of the degeneracy which comes of crowding Negroes and other "minority" races into a big industrial city, read Chicago Confidential, by Jack Lait and Lee Mortimer.*

his reason that they were "anti-Semitic"! Obviously the President is under the spell of Jews sympathetic to Moscow. And the one little smear-word, anti-Semitic, has kept him from aiding the forces which might well have destroyed the Kremlin. Because of that one little word Mr. Truman permits his country and his people to be drawn toward another world war.

By smuggling several million pocket-size radio receivers into Eastern Europe and Russia, together with portable printing presses and supplies, with an endless stream of handgrenades and small arms, and later bazookas and heavier weapons, the President probably could yet destroy the Kremlin without war, or failing that, at least facilitate victory.

The President and our military officers responsible for psychological warfare should enlist the services of Major General Holmston (now in the Argentine) and other former German leaders who know the techniques which succeeded in causing whole divisions of Russians to surrender in 1941 and 1942. The Soviets are using such experts in East Germany.

In the few months which perhaps remain to us in recruiting allies, Congress should force the administration to put all possible aid behind the two men in the entire world outside America who can be depended on to organize and lead great armies against Communism, Chiang Kai Shek and Francisco Franco. Perhaps the only way to save West Germany for a future ally at this late date, would be to move 50,000 to 75,000 of the foremost German scientists and military leaders, with their families, out of West Germany. We need the scientists in America; the military leaders could be trained and organized into cadres, in England or Spain, so that they could quickly be expanded into a mighty German army, or if the Soviets meanwhile overran Germany, these leaders could hold the sympathy of Germany for the West and inspire a powerful German underground force. If we took these steps Russia might not dare invade Western Europe or attack America.

If Congress or the Army should initiate this desperately needed move, it would be attacked by the ADL with all the venom of Pearson, Winchell and fellow smear bundists. But it would take not more than 15 or 20 Senators and Congressmen, going on the networks in relays for a week, to successfully expose the operations and traitorous designs of the ADL and its obstructionists. In a week of honest truth-telling by a score of Senators, forcing the networks to carry their messages, the ADL's face would be so red with exposed guilt and fear of justice, the public would be so aroused, that Congress then could seize ADL records, force the arrest of its principal conspirators and prevent the rise of a Communist dictatorship in our beloved republic.

Above all other considerations is the fact that no action is apt. to come from the top. It is the people who must act. We must not look to elected officials. We must organize locally for defense of our communities and our families. Then use our organized strength to give moral support to state and national

leaders, and insist that they take suitable steps for a full and permanent solution to the race problem. The power is in the people; even a small group, well informed, determined and united, can turn back the enemy. It may be necessary for a few thousand of us to mass before the White House and Capitol building with leaders demanding the deportation of the revolutionaries. By such means do an aroused people assert their will. Start with your trusted neighbors; organize your group, and presently we will have courageous leaders aplenty. It is you who must take the initiative.

The great civilization of the West is threatened for the one reason that its people have not understood the nature of the revolutionary forces. Give them information and, if there is yet time, they will prevent disaster. Send them copies of *Know Your Enemy*. Prices (postpaid):

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Single copy | \$.50 |
| 3 copies | 1.00 |
| 10 copies | 3.00 |
| 17 copies | 5.00 |
| 36 copies | 10.00 |
| 57 copies | 15.00 |
| 78 copies | 20.00 |
| Per 100 copies | 24.00 |
| Per 1000 copies | 220.00 |



Robert H. Williams

Other publications by the same author:

The Anti-Defamation League and its Use in the World Communist Offensive, an analysis of this secret revolutionary power, quoting liberally from its confidential publications. Price 35 cents, 3 copies for \$1 postpaid.

Untold Story of State Medicine, showing that the movement to socialize medicine is part of the Jewish-inspired revolution, never intended to improve American health but rather to bring the American people under the alien power. Price 25 cents, eight copies for \$1 postpaid.

FEPC and the Minority Machine, 44 pages, describing the Marxist machine which has found ways to make both gentile political parties bid for its support . . . with pictures of the masterminds; 25 cents, 5 for \$1; 16 for \$3; 27 for \$5; 60 for \$10; \$15 per 100; \$140 per 1000 copies, postpaid.

Williams Intelligence Summary, a monthly report on political and military developments, especially revealing the Jewish influence in these developments. Subscription rate, \$3 per year, with reduced rates for bulk subscriptions. Send for free sample copy.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Box 868

Santa Ana, Calif.

*After you have read this revelation of
treason and subversion, send copies to your
friends and to influential citizens. Don't
break the chain; keep the revelation growing
so that we may fully warn our neighbors
while there is yet time.*

105-10091-60

b7C

February 7, 1952

Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

61891

My attention has been directed to a newspaper type pamphlet written by one Robert H. Williams of Santa Anna, California, Box 368, of September, 1951-Vol. 3. No. 10, who describes himself as "news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer". He calls his pamphlet "The Williams Intelligence Summary", and mails it by subscription to subscribers throughout the country.

The pamphlet is written in such a manner as to lead the reader to believe that the writer's political viewpoint is merely contrary to that of the present national administration. However, on closer examination, it becomes somewhat apparent that the object of the pamphlet is to cause disunity within the country by attacking various groups and endeavoring to set these groups against each other.

A final suggestion in the pamphlet is that various readers set up "cells" with eight or so members for the purpose of "educating" them. He further suggests that these "cells" be secret with the members unknown to each other and that they gather the names of "Marxist" persons toward the day when the communists take over this country, with the idea in mind to protect the country in this manner.

My object in writing to you is to find out whether you can give me any information in regards to this man and to his background. I am not sure that you are allowed to give out such information but I know of no one else to write. If you cannot help me, perhaps you can tell me where I can get the information that I wish.

I will be deeply grateful for any help that you can give me.

b7C

RGR:j

INDEXED - 40
RECORDED - 40

EX-164

1/31/01

SP8CJ/WB

7-ml
ack 2-15-52
hpl

5-10091-61

4

EX-164/05-10091-61

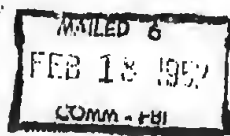
Although I would like to be of service, a policy of long standing holds information in the files of this Bureau confidential and available for official use only. I am sure you will understand the reason for this rule and will draw no inference as to whether we do, or do not, have the desired data in view of my inability to be of assistance.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP7CE/mc

cc - Springfield with copy of incoming
ATTENTION SAC: Robert H. Williams of Santa Anna,
California, a news analyst, lecturer and former Counter
Intelligence officer, has been the subject of considerable
number of complaints received by the Bureau.

HPL:ma

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____



RECEIVED
FEB 15 4 49 PM '57
FEB 18 10 05 PM '57
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FEB 18 1957
RECEIVED
MAIL ROOM



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Headquarters Caribbean Command
Quarry Heights, Canal Zone
c/o Director of Intelligence
February 21, 1952

VIA ARMY COURIER 11-1

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
Ninth and Pennsylvania Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Re: WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Dear Sir:

Attached is a booklet entitled "Know Your Enemy" by
Robert H. Williams, Box 868, Santa Ana, California, and one copy of
the "Williams Intelligence Summary," of September 1951, and a copy
of the "Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement" of September, 1951.
Stapled to the pamphlet by Robert H. Williams is his business card.

These items were furnished to the writer by [redacted]

[redacted] Office of the Director
of Intelligence, Headquarters Caribbean Command, Quarry Heights, C.Z.,
on February 20, 1952. [redacted] advised that this material
had been received by an officer in this Command who had furnished it
to [redacted]

It is requested that the Bureau furnish any available
information concerning Robert H. Williams and his publications so that
it may be made available to the Director of Intelligence, Headquarters
Caribbean Command, Quarry Heights, C. Z. b7C

Very truly yours,

[redacted]
Special Agent

Enclosures

ENCLOSURE
3

SE 42

105-10091-62

RECORDED - 40

INDEXED - 40

John Sullivan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP7CF/WB

105-10091-62

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

Enclosures to Letter dated 2/21/52, entitled
"Williams Intelligence Summary, Information Concerning."

1. Pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy," by Robert H. Williams
2. "Williams Intelligence Summary," September 1951
3. "Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement," September 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/3/01 BY SPICE/WB

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

SEPTEMBER, 1951

VOL. 2—NO. 10

ENEMY INSIDE U.S. BELIEVED READY; MAKES USE OF DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE; AMERICANS MUST ORGANIZE

In previous issues I have refrained from painting the revolutionary situation inside our borders in its ugliest colors, partly because I do not want to seem sensational, partly because many of our people are too uninformed or softened to accept the full implications.

But the time has come when any adult American worth saving must stand up and face the enemy.

The Communist Party, I am told, began some time ago issuing "action lists," names and addresses of the foremost anti-Communist leaders to be eliminated when the hour of chaos strikes. I do not predict such overt action. But we must begin—at this late hour—to prepare for the worst that the enemy might attempt.

In the August issue I reported that, since the appointment of the life-long Marxist revolutionary, Anna M. Rosenberg, as Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of military personnel and defense manpower, managing the politically blind George C. Marshall), the Army has begun training Military Government Reserve units. The excuse was given that these units were to govern foreign territory which might be captured by our troops, but it was reported that these units expect to govern America in the event of the "threat of atomic attack"—which simply means, if war is threatened.

United Nations Over America

To repeat briefly: During the month of July these Military Government units, trained at Fort MacArthur, "seized" nine cities in Southern California in practice dry runs, and plans were announced for practice seizure of cities on the Atlantic Coast by units in training there.

In every one of the nine operations, the unit commander issued his proclamation as complying with "the policy of the armed forces of the United Nations" and "by virtue of the authority vested in me by the United Nations Security Council."

The proclamation read in part:

"All powers of government and jurisdiction in the occupied territory and over the inhabitants thereof, and final administrative responsibility are vested in me as Commanding General of the Forces of Occupation and as Military Governor, the UNITED NATIONS FORCES MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF

(name of city) is hereby established to exercise these powers under my direction. (Emphasis as shown in the original—Ed.)

"All persons in the occupied territory will obey promptly all orders given by me or under my authority. . . .

"All civil and criminal courts and all universities, schools and educational establishments will be closed until further order of United Nations Forces Military Government. . . ."



Above is a glorified drawing of Anna Rosenberg which the official Communist "New Masses" ran Dec. 8, 1942, in connection with an article by her. Compare it with photograph of present Assistant Secretary of Defense. The Communist paper further identified her by giving her (then) title: "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission."

In each of the nine operations, the United Nations Military Government forces arrested the mayor and police chief, holding them for "investigation" and replacing them with United Nations appointees. The commanders simply swept aside all local government and set up a world government military dictatorship over American people.

When one of the units "seized" Huntington Park, its commander, Lt. Col Roy C. Evans, told the local Rotary Club (according to the Huntington Park Daily Signal, July 18),

"The military unit will take over administration of all business, lock, stock and barrel, telling the businessmen what he can make out of it and for how much, and what supplies he can have. . . ."

"... the intent of Military Government as outlined by our Army is primarily intended to be

beneficial for residents coming under its control, but the rights of individuals are coldly disregarded if they conflict with the better interests of the community or the desires of the occupying forces."

Colonel Evans said specifically that newspapers would be suspended till publishers and editors could be replaced by appointees of the military government.

This is a dictatorship as absolute as that of Stalin, and it is obviously inspired by United Nations world government backers some of whom are Alger Hiss, Dean Acheson and friends, the Communist Party and the far more powerful Zionist organizations, notably the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, its full partner the American Jewish Committee and the American Jewish Congress. All of the more influential backers of the United Nations are Marxists, promoting the world revolution, promoting a world government with absolute power to suppress any nation or people whose desires conflict with theirs.

Illegal

Congress never has authorized the setting up of any foreign government over us. Any such force, even though it will use, at first, our own officers and enlisted men (who will have to take orders from the UN or the Rosenberg cult or be treated as rebels), will be an unauthorized force, an alien dictatorship over us, and thus an enemy power which every citizen will be duty bound to oppose.

Knowing the subtle and deceptive methods of the Marxist revolutionaries (that cult of Jewish nationalists who direct both Communism and Zionism and try to regiment and herd their own people for Messianic power for themselves), I anticipate that if Congress begins probing the Military Government development, Mrs. Rosenberg, Marshall and fellow travelers will assure Congress that there was no intent to govern American territory in the name of the United Nations.

But the same conspiracy, merely dropping the title United Nations, will be no less a Marxist invention, and its intent must be viewed with the gravest suspicion.

I anticipate, too, that if Congress begins to probe the Military Government threat, Mrs. Rosenberg and associates will assure Congress that there was no plan to use the units inside our borders. That is hokum; let us name it in advance. This is obviously to be part of the Universal Military Training plan which, as worded, gives Mrs. Rosenberg authority to regiment civilian labor, just as in Russia.

We must expect the units to occupy American cities in case of martial law—and the time is up to Joe Stalin and his friends, Frankfurter, Lehman, Rosenberg, Acheson and fellow travelers. Furthermore, some prominent Zionists and some non-Jews who should know better, in a meeting

(Continued on Page 2)

105-10091-62

Enemy Inside U.S. —

(Continued from Page 1)

of the newly organized Military Government Association in Los Angeles in June spoke repeatedly and confidently of the coming military government of this country. One public official, occupying a highly responsible office, who seems to have been fooled by the ruthless and bloody-handed Zionists in their humanitarian and persecution pose, said, "We are going to have military government whether we like it or not." We could doubt and dismiss the plan were it not so likely an enemy capability.

Marxists' Last Chance?

It seems a distinct possibility, that the enemy can create an emergency, chaos and hysteria, then turn over the Republic to the military units hand-picked by agents of Mrs. Rosenberg, taking orders from the Department of Defense in which she is the new center of power, the representative of the invisible government. No editor, official or patriotic leader with whom I have discussed the matter, sees any sure way to prevent it from coming about. (I shall suggest some resistance measures later in this article.)

There is not only the possibility of this "coup," but there is the urgent necessity, from the enemy point of view. The Communists and their Zionist backers from Eastern Europe and Russia who brought Marxism to America and built power through hundreds of secret propaganda and gangster organizations, to destroy Christianity and the white race, know they are losing ground among the people. They are "crying" in their newspapers and magazines, calling for government intervention against the anti-Communists, whom they always characterize as the anti-Semites (thus tacitly admitting that Communism is a Jewish movement).

The men and women who spend their lives thinking up strategy and working for our destruction must take some drastic action to prevent or influence any future presidential election. They must not allow the American people another free national election. The signs are unmistakable; if the election were today MacArthur or some other conservative would sweep the nation.

The Danger Is Here

In the growing crisis, when any day may see the initial explosion, it is sickening that most of our national leaders divert their eyes from the real danger, the internal enemy. Gifted left wing propagandists, including Winchell, are supporting the crime headlines, not because they want to lose the Truman who obliges them almost abjectly, but they perhaps want to draw another red herring across the trail of the entrenched Communist agents. What do they care which party wins an election if they can steer the political battles away from the government entrenched spliss and saboteurs?

They do not want the public to believe there are more than a few thousand Communists in this country. They want the voters to howl down Joe McCarthy when that fighting Senator shows that Dean Acheson's record is the record of a gifted Communist tight rope walking to hold high office. They do not want the record of Frankfurter or Anna Rosenberg to be mentioned.

For this and additional reasons they try to keep the eyes of our foremost political and military men focused on the inter-

national scene. Both the crime and the international situation are nauseating enough, thanks to the confusers themselves, but, as MacArthur said in his Boston speech, the danger is here at home.

The world will be won or lost in the battle for the United States of America, the battle inside our borders. Stalin will not risk war unless he can first destroy much of our mighty industrial potential by atomic and other sabotage.

Air Secretary Finletter goes around the country making headlines about what the Soviet air power may do to us and what our air power may do to the Soviets. Never a word to remind our people that if the Marxists who have virtually captured our Department of State and Department of Defense, tighten their grip on our people, the Soviets will only have to make warlike noises—enough war or threats to enable the Frankfurter machine, Anna Rosenberg et al, to have the President proclaim and maintain a state of martial law.

Mrs. Rosenberg has said that the war emergency must be expected to last ten years.

Only a war emergency, with an external enemy threatening, will enable this or any other administration sufficiently to bamboozle and suppress the American people to make them submit to full-scale Stalin-type dictatorship. Even the cautious and stealthy approach of the Marxist dictatorship eventually would reveal itself and be opposed, probably destroyed by an aroused citizenry.

Mr. Finletter is a successful lawyer, but he seems to be blinded to the designs of the Marxist revolutionaries. Evidently he holds high office only by virtue of the fact that he is blindly tolerant toward the Jewish nationalists. His mental conditioning perhaps is due to the fact that his wife is Jewish, (the daughter of Walter Damrosch).

General Eisenhower likewise talks only about the foreign enemy. If he ever has pointed the finger at the internal enemy I did not see the gesture. This is all the more lamentable because he might have saved his country.

Politically stupid Bradley and the majority of the Senators likewise are blind to the internal threat. Why will they not look down at their feet? They are standing on dynamite, planted by the enemy, who will detonate the charge whenever the time suits him.

We are walking into the trap not only because our people are naive but also because most of our principal political leaders cannot or will not recognize a Marxist revolutionary unless he displays a Communist Party membership card. The Senate took the step which may have consigned us to civil war or worse when it permitted itself to be stampeded into confirming the appointment of Anna Rosenberg. It was obvious from the fierceness and vehemence with which the massed forces of the Marxist world rushed to the defense of Mrs. Rosenberg that they attached extreme significance to her confirmation.

It should have been evident to any Senator that the defenders of Mrs. Rosenberg were the Communist and related Marxist elements. They raised the cry of anti-Semitism, which is their chief weapon (in a land blinded with tolerance propaganda), and so frightened and confused the Senators that they were happy to find an excuse for confirming the noted Red, and washing their hands of the case.

They should have known that the technique of the Communist revolution,

in the final show-down, always hinges on the cry of anti-Semitism. The strategists have made their greatest gains in modern (as in ancient) history on that phony cry. They deliberately push forward a dangerous Jewish agent, or otherwise force the issue, then beat the air blue with the cry of persecution and anti-Semitism if gentiles oppose their plot.

Mrs. Rosenberg Wrote for Reds

All or nearly all the papers owned by Jewish nationalists, the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Philadelphia Enquirer, the Wichita Beacon, the New York Post, etc., ran smear articles paralleling those run in the admittedly Communist papers, completely evading the facts about Mrs. Rosenberg's record and attacking her critics as anti-Semites. The New York Post, published by Dorothy Schiff, granddaughter of the late international banker, Jacob Schiff, who principally financed his fellow Jewish nationalists to power in Russia, devoted an entire page to attacking a few of us, running photographs of Conde McGinley's Common Sense and of my Intelligence Summary. We and all other opponents of Mrs. Rosenberg were just anti-Semites, therefore the facts we presented about the appointee's Communist record did not count!

As for Mrs. Rosenberg's record, I have published parts of it in past issues. In the August issue I ran a picture of part of an article of hers published in the Dec. 8, 1942, issue of the official Communist organ New Masses (now combined with Masses and Mainstream). There was no doubt about her identity; the article carried her title, "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission," which job she held, as she worked with the late Sidney Hillman (Schmuel Gilman from a rabbinic school and the Marxist red cells of the Lithuanian ghettos) to inspire mass movements of minority racial elements from the Old South and the Old World into the key industrial states which dominate the presidential elections, where the Communist Party and the Anti-Defamation League received the influx with storms of Red propaganda, inciting them to hate the white race and vote for Marxist candidates and measures).

Identified by Ex-Communists

The same issue of the New Masses ran a glamorized drawing of Mrs. Rosenberg which I reproduce herein, together with a photograph of her. Compare them. Is there any case of mistaken identity?

The editor of the New Masses at that time was Frederick Vanderbilt Field, one of the Communists now under indictment. We must suppose that he and Mrs. Rosenberg were on the friendliest terms, politically. As we approach the final crisis in the world revolution must we turn over so much of the direction of our defense forces to one so beloved of the Communists? How many of your sons and mine will have to pay with their lives because the Senate permits Mrs. Rosenberg to hold so much power?

Ralph DeSola, a former Communist, submitted a sworn statement to the Senate committee debating confirmation, affirming in part:

"Anna Rosenberg, one of the founders of a Communist-inspired magazine for social workers, one of the founders of

(Continued on Page 3)

Enemy Inside U. S. —

(Continued from Page 2)

'Science and Society,' a Marxist quarterly, and later associated with the New Deal administration . . . is the same Anna Rosenberg that I recall attending meetings with at the John Reed Club on Sixth Avenue near 8th Street in New York City and to whom I was introduced by my Communist Party sponsor, James Magraw."

DeSola met Mrs. Rosenberg in a committee session and identified her as the same Anna Rosenberg. She said it must have been some other Anna Rosenberg.

DeSola's sworn testimony was discredited by the amazing smear power of the Marxist machine, on the networks and in the newspapers, so that Senators seemed anxious not to touch it; but it never has been refuted, except of course, by Mrs. Rosenberg. Three witnesses named by DeSola as persons who might be able to verify his statements, got caught in the storm of abuse and smear and, no doubt fearing that many Senators would not stand behind them and protect them from the goons, just didn't know anything! Their lives might not have been worth much had they indicated the intent to testify against Mrs. Rosenberg. DeSola, himself a Jew, had to go into hiding till his reputation was so mangled by the smear band that he was no longer dangerous to the enemy.

Truman Fighting For Communists

Mrs. Rosenberg's own son admitted to Jewish newspapers that his mother long had been actively associated with Zionist organizations. And Zionist organizations are the mighty power behind the world revolution, despite the shadow-boxing between them and Moscow. They are consolidating all the other races of the world against the white race, one of the major objectives of the Communists; and many of their spokesmen have attacked Christianity, and their organizations have stubbornly opposed all efforts to control Communism.

Gerhardt Eisler, who directed Communist activities for all of North and South America, is a Zionist, or Jewish nationalist, as were all his principal lieutenants.

Under a President or Secretary of Defense who stood for Americanism and protection of his people, Mrs. Rosenberg might be comparatively harmless. But the politically childish mind of Marshall has been captured by her and Acheson, Frankfurter agents—and Acheson's record leaves us no choice but to see that he, like his friend Hiss, another Frankfurter protege, is a conscious Communist.

Reports and rumors persist that Mrs. Rosenberg is packing the Defense establishment with her Marxist friends. This is the way to capture an innocent, sleeping nation.

The President could veto Marshall and Rosenberg if he had the understanding and character. But the President (under years of mesmerizing by such Oriental fakirs as Max Lowenthal, friend of Frankfurter, who wrote the smear book last year trying to discredit J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI), now is mentally so conditioned that I doubt that he would either listen to FBI warnings or lift a finger to restrain the Marxists. He has come to use their very smear words and attacks their enemies as his own. In a recent speech dedicating the new American Legion Washington headquarters he said (obviously in refer-

ence to such Americans as Taft, McCarthy and MacArthur):

" . . . They are trying to create fear and suspicion among us by the use of slander, unproved accusations and just plain lies . . . They are trying to get us to believe that our government is riddled with Communism and corruption. . . . These standarmongers are trying to get us so hysterical that no one will stand up to them for fear of being called a Communist."

No man, of course, is apt to be called a Communist unless he has traveled dangerously close to the Communist line. But note that the President has put himself positively and definitely in the position of defending the Communists. This goes much further than his "red herring" remark about Alger Hiss. The President actually is fighting the Communists' battles for them (just as Roosevelt had American soldiers attack the Germany which stood as a wall against Communism).

This is the opportunity which the Frankfurter machine will not likely overlook.

The President accused his enemies of creating disunion. That is the key to future persecutions and liquidations of the leadership of our people. If Mrs. Rosenberg's military government succeeds.

I think the Communists will be directed to create chaos, blasting our cities, murdering and raping. That will solidify the people behind a presidential proclamation of martial law.

The Rosenberg military government will have to round up hundreds or thousands of the most conspicuous Communists, to make a convincing show of anti-Communism; but they will also try to round up the anti-Communists, charging them with "anti-Semitism" (which, by their own definition—has been made a crime in the Communist dominated countries) and with creating DISUNION in time of war emergency.

A Ten Year War?

They can afford to send thousands of Communists to prison for a few years if at the same time they are able to destroy the anti-Communist leadership and break up the movement. That will leave the Zionists in command of the field. And it was Zionists (Jewish nationalists) who imposed Communism on the Russian people.

And with Zionists controlling American forces and their friends and kinsmen controlling those of the Soviet Union, they would perhaps want to have us fight such a war as would leave both nations in ruins, with all opposition liquidated. This is the danger some of us long have warned against.

If the Communists strike violently, I have no doubt that we will need martial law. And we would like nothing better than the chance to cooperate with our own forces, our own President and law enforcement bodies, in rounding up the Communists and establishing order.

How then will we know whether the military government is for us or against us?

If the proclamations are issued in the name of the United Nations—that will be an open admission that we have been captured by an alien power, "the United Nations," a Zionist invention, today dominated by Zionist concepts and influence.

If the "occupying" United Nations forces arrest or liquidate opponents of Communism and this New Deal—no matter how many Communists they arrest, we must then realize that the control is in Zionist

hands, however honest and loyal may be the military units used to execute the United Nations (or Rosenberg) orders. (Many military leaders have been confused or falsely indoctrinated, or are just naive, politically. Eisenhower, for instance, not long ago attacked "the extremes of both the left and the right," championing what he called the "middle of the road." You could not look to such a man for protection. He does not see that the right is the only uncompromising course for the restoration of Constitutional government against the destructive attack of the left.)

Would the United Nations (half Communist, and principally shaped at San Francisco by Communist Alger Hiss) or Anna Rosenberg or George C. Marshall or Harry Truman, protect the anti-Communists who have exposed them?

How easy for Mrs. Rosenberg to restrain the "occupying" forces long enough to permit Communist goons to destroy, or attempt to destroy, the anti-Communist, anti-New Deal leadership of the nation.

Admittedly, this warning (not a prediction) is fantastic to the stolid Anglo-Saxon, who may not suspect the conniving of the Orientals constituting the "secret government" behind the White House and the Kremlin. An illustration of the operation of these minds is found in the organizing and use of the Crusade for Freedom. (See supplement, this issue.)

Another illustration is found in the present "persecution" of Jews in the Communist countries, where Jewish dictators (at long last) seem to be sending some Jews to work camps (like Gentiles), and using the reports of the new "anti-Semitism" of the Communist regime for multipurpose propaganda. Rakosi, dictator of Hungary, with two of his Ministers, all "Jewish born," are reported in the Toronto (Canada) Globe and Mail, July 24, as stating (to a delegation of fellow Jews) that they no longer are Jews, being now "Marxist-Leninist-Stalinists." Many of our so-called leaders and millions of our people can be fooled by such devices, which a 12-year-old child should see through.

It was gentile stupidity and/or cowardly blindness which enabled these revolutionaries to capture the Russians and to swarm into our country, infiltrate and take over much of the government.

What Congress Can Do

How will we prevent them from invoking the dictatorship they are now preparing, using our own troops, if the President proclaims martial law? The answer is not easy. We will have to expect something like martial law if Communists begin exploding bombs in our cities and destroying anti-New Deal, anti-Communist leaders.

Who will see that the dictatorship does not attack the wrong people? Few state Governors (least of all Earl Warren, whose advisers are Jesse Steinhart, a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League, and two other high ADL figures) understand the strategy or would intervene.

The military forces are packed at the top. Secretary for Air is Finletter. Commander of the Strategic Air Command is General LeMay, a Jew who might be expected to be loyal to his own kind against the Christians. Chief of the Joint Staff is Omar Bradley, whose understanding of politics is that of a 'teen age boy. George Marshall and Anna Rosenberg are his superiors. Mark Clark, half-Jew used by the Zionists to admit hundreds of

(Continued on Page 4)

YORTY AND REDS ATTACK WILLIAMS

This is to thank the many good friends, including a considerable number of new ones, who wrote in about the smear by Congressman Samuel Yorty.

Yorty recently wrote the House Committee on Un-American Activities asking the committee to investigate what he called my "anti-Jewish" publications. He said my "entire attack seems to stem from the one scintilla of evidence that a number of Communists happen to be Jews."

His charge seemed to be that "we are now at such a point of danger in world affairs that any group dedicated to the gospel of hate instead of union constitutes a threat to our security." This is the new battle cry of the Communists and their agents. Hoping to hide their own hate-fomenting activities and to silence the Anti-Communists, they now raise the cry of "dis-union" in a war emergency—which they themselves created.

For the sake of union we must quit opposing the Communists.

The Long Beach Press Telegram and several Los Angeles and New York dailies, including those Jewish owned, ran Yorty's smear story, the former paper bannerling it, quoting only one sentence of my reply.

The Santa Ana Register bannerled my reply, which it ran almost in full, showing that Yorty comes from Helen Gahagan Douglas old Red 14th District of Los Angeles and must oblige the Marxist minority machine in order to be re-elected next year.

My reply also brought out the fact that my attack is not against "the Jews" but only against those Jews who brought Marxism to America and who have organized here to make us destroy ourselves.

Naturally, I would welcome an opportunity to appear before the House Committee, which has done such a good job in exposing Communism. But Mr. Yorty would be the last man to really want me to appear before that committee, because I have many documents which the committee should release officially, which would expose the guilty face of Yorty's Red friends.

The Communist and Zionist press and their front sheets including the little weekly throw-away called the Santa Ana Independent, which was bought recently by a friend of the Anti-Defamation League, a former editor of the Wichita Beacon which openly praised Stalin, greatly relished the Yorty release. The National Jewish Post devoted an entire page to name-calling my publications.

The Communists smears have all but worn out their influence. Our neighbors are beginning to see through the smear curtain and wonder about the smearer. The Yorty attack was, in fact, helpful to this cause, giving wide publicity to some facts which I have been trying to get our people to see.

Enemy Inside U.S. —

(Continued from Page 3)

thousands of their fellow Marxists to Austria and Germany, while refusing asylum to Gentiles fleeing the NKVD, who was to have retired in May, still is in command of all Army Field Forces.

We can try again to get Congress to remove Truman, Acheson, Marshall and Rosenberg. But now the elections approach, and politicking Republicans in Washington want these Reds and stooges for opponents next year. They are taking the risk that the Reds will seize the country in the meantime, a risk they have no right to take.

I am going to suggest three moves, which seem possible of realization:

1) Persuade Congress to revise the definition of the duties of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to make it unmistakably clear that the FBI will at all times have full responsibility and authority over all civilian loyalty cases. A presidential proclamation in 1939 put the FBI in charge of all investigations of civilians regarding loyalty (espionage, sabotage, treason, etc.) Congress should extend this definition of duty to leave no possibility of encroachment by the military, even in time of martial law, except as directed by the FBI. The military, in other words, would use its forces to execute FBI policies, if such forces were needed.

I am aware that the revolutionaries utterly scorn and will disregard our laws. But J. Edgar Hoover will not. If Congress says it is his duty to handle all civilian loyalty cases (including the outlining of policies for Army action in the case of mass civilian demonstrations), then Hoover will carry out such duties, if it is within his power to do so. And, in a showdown with the Marxist machine, he could certainly rally the people to his support. Martial law then would increase the power of Mr. Hoover, instead of nullifying it.

The threat alone of thus dividing the country, of giving the Anti-Communists a great official, legal leader, might well deter the revolutionaries from bringing about a situation requiring martial law.

2) Repeal the UMT act.

What You Can Do

I urge you to write many Senators and Congressmen, and to go see some of them, showing them the necessity of taking this or other suitable action, now, while there is time. You may not be allowed to communicate with your Senators and Congressmen after martial law is invoked, throwing all facilities into the hands of the Rosenberg element.

3) My other suggestion is that you organize at once a few small cells in your city. Choose one courageous, dependable friend; educate him. Then choose another, till you have not more than eight. Then build another like cell. Let no member of one cell know the identity of a member of any other cell. Secrecy makes the enemy powerful, and we must now defend ourselves intelligently.

Do not act; do not talk. Get names, office and home addresses and pictures of the Marxists who are likely to dominate your city machinery if the enemy succeeds in capturing the national administration and clamping a Marxist dictatorship on this Republic.

The new military government commanders probably will be steered by political advisers or commissars, since this was the practice we followed (adopting it from the Soviets) with our military government organization ruling conquered territories just after the war, and since it is the pattern we now follow in Germany. You may be sure that the advisers to unit commanders in American cities will be Anti-Defamation League agents. These already exist in 1200 American cities, just a few in each city. They will be the master minds behind the revolution.

Be prepared to act offensively, if the time comes that you have to fight for your family and your country. Know your objectives. It is not illegal to devote your loyalty to the country and the Constitution, rather than to some official who may be a usurper and an enemy.

Only a few hundred men and women, Zionists and gentile stooges, constitute the real threat of a Marxist dictatorship. A few small cells of honest, intelligent and fearless Americans can free a city or furnish the necessary rallying leadership.

If the Russians had organized in small cells in advance and singled out no more than 200 of the leaders, striking offensively at the right time, they could have saved millions of their countrymen. Take a few hundred ADL officials and propaganda agents out of circulation, and you will have freed Congress and the government from its machinations, its smear and fear power.

Make clear that you are not attacking the Jews, but only the power cult which aims to destroy America.

Act locally, on your own determination not to lose your country. Do not look for a national leader. Any national figure is so closely watched that he would only draw fire on your cells. It is your country; don't let the enemy have it.

This is not a sensational article; it is merely a factual preview of the revolution which will come unless YOU stop it. The enemy would be foolish to undertake such direct action, for overt action failed in Hungary, Italy, Germany, Spain, and would surely fail in the end here, after a bloody struggle. If you organize secretly and the enemy realizes that you are so organized and determined to fight for your freedom, your preparedness might prevent bloodshed.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$5, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$16; 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$8 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

GOVERNOR EARL WARREN IS TOOL OF POWERFUL MARXIST APPARATUS

In the August issue I reported that it was Earl Warren's unwillingness to attack New Deal and the Marxists, plus his championing of such Marxist measures as socialized medicine, socialized housing, controls and FEPC, which cost him his home state in the 1948 elections. Here are more facts about Warren's disappointing record, which makes him so unpopular with the anti-Communist voters of California:



Gov. Earl Warren awarded degree by Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, President of Jewish Theological Seminary of America—as pictured in Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, July 6, 1951. Master of ceremonies is Dora Schory (right), producer of the Communist picture "Crossfire," etc., cited many times in California Un-American Activities reports for Communist-front activities.

Opposed Loyalty Oath

It was Governor Warren and he alone who blocked the move by the Board of Regents to require a thoroughgoing loyalty oath of employees of the University of California. Warren delivered the main speech in Board meetings against the oath requirement.

The first show-down fight inside the Board of Regents was scheduled for the night of March 30, 1950. The day before, Warren filled the only vacancy on the Board with the appointment of his old friend and adviser, Jesse Steinhart, San Francisco attorney, a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League.

It goes without saying that Steinhart voted against requiring the anti-Communist oath. He thereby tied the vote, 10 to 10, winning a delay, and for weeks Warren fought the loyalty oath, succeeding in watering it down. This fight raged during Warren's campaign for reelection, and this catering to the powerful minority bloc might have defeated him had he been opposed by a fighting American. But, as usual, his opponent was more radical than he, and therefore again Warren's Red record was not exposed to the voters.

In the morning papers, July 22, 1950, the Associated Press reported: "Governor Earl Warren cast the deciding vote today as the University of California board of regents voted 10 to 9 to retain high ranking professors despite their refusal to sign contracts disavowing Communism."

A sort of loyalty oath finally had gone through but newspapers of April 8, 1951, carried the following INS report: "Ruling of the third district court of appeals declaring unconstitutional the special loyalty oath requirement of the University of California was greeted today by Governor Earl Warren. The Governor said:

"I was happy to read the decision of the court, and I hope that the final judgment will be in accordance with its pronouncements."

And July 24, 1951, Warren vetoed a

bill "which would have permitted the discharge of state college professors advocating Communism on or off the campus or joining Communist front organizations."

To be sure, Warren always finds some excuse for his position. So does Dean Acheson. So does Felix Frankfurter. So does Harry Truman. So does any Communist. The important point is: Warren has fought consistently to keep university personnel from having to swear that they are not Communists. There is no possible excuse for his stand.

If you follow the Jewish newspapers and magazines, and the official Communist papers, you will see that B'nai B'rith, the ADL, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the American Jewish Committee and the American Jewish Congress—collectively the mighty power of the organized minority machine which constitutes the Marxist revolution in America—you will see that they oppose and condemn all the measures designed to seriously hamper Communists, and they are especially sneering and contemptuous of loyalty oath requirements.

Met With ADL

The ADL and the Communist Party influence several million votes in the key industrial states, those states which dominate the presidential conventions and elections. It is to this alien revolutionary power that Warren is catering, after the fashion of Harry Truman, though this power is on the verge of destroying the Republic.

Perhaps these brief reports about the salient features of Governor Warren's record will answer the question as to why Warren could not carry his home state in 1948 against Harry Truman. California is a rugged, conservative state, and to quote again the Annual Report to Republicans, "400,000 Republicans stayed at home" in California in 1948, rather than vote for Warren and Dewey.

I reported the following incidents in the

November, 1949, issue of the Intelligence Summary:

"Governor Earl Warren of California met with the secret world 'Zionist fraternity', B'nai B'rith, at the Biltmore Hotel in Los Angeles at noon, Oct. 20, 1949, and 'extended the congratulations of the state', according to a report and pictures . . . in the California Jewish Voice, Oct. 21.

"The occasion was the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the local B'nai B'rith, which promotes Jewish world nationalism, known as Zionism, the ambitious movement now threatening world peace."

"The meeting of Warren with B'nai B'rith in October was not his first session with the Zionist brotherhood. On the night of May 6, 1948, he met at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles with the national commissioners of the Anti-Defamation League—the men who make and break Presidents, and whose chairmen for years, the late Henry Monsky, was often called 'the kingmaker.' (Warren was guest speaker at that meeting.)

Won't Disturb Fifth Column

The important thing to bear in mind is that these alien forces promote Warren and Eisenhower because these men — intimately associated with all breeds of "liberals" and Reds—cannot distinguish between the dangerous and the jelly-spined revolutionaries. Neither man, as President, would seriously interfere with the great Marxist fifth column which hides behind the Zionist tolerance curtain, posing as persecuted minorities. Like Truman, they would round up a few hundred of the most conspicuous Communists and think they had broken the enemy's grip on America, while actually serving the big Zionist revolution inside our borders.

This is why the ADL likes Warren and Eisenhower.

Crusade for Freedom

(Continued from Page 1)

war. These speakers are now encouraged to air their hatred of all things German at a wholly inopportune time. For all statesmen of note are now openly professing that without the cooperation of Germany it is impossible to save Europe in case of a new assault on the part of the Bolsheviks.

"It is indeed a two-edged weapon to set before the microphone individuals who, after the 'liberation' of 1945, collaborated as fellow-travelers with the Soviet occupation forces in the countries beyond the iron curtain, and helped to break the moral resistance of their peoples."

The new personal news letter of refugee Prof. Geza Arenyi, "American-Hungarian Voice," New York City, likewise expresses concern.

This is a revealing and shocking indictment of the Radio Free Europe which the Crusade for Freedom supports.

There is reason also to suspect that the persons in control of the Crusade and Radio Free Europe are playing a dangerous game with Anti-Communist underground elements behind the iron curtain. They are broadcasting to them in such a way, and using DP spokesmen in such a way, as to betray some ulterior motives which may bring the destruction of underground leaders. The whole mess should be aired by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, or other suitable Congressional body.

CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM BROADCASTS IN EUROPE AID COMMUNISTS

The Crusade for Freedom has launched a new money-raising drive, and again, as in its original campaign last year, it is sweeping millions of well-meaning Americans into its camp. It is the most deceptive front yet organized, and so successful that it shakes confidence in the ability of the American people to survive the impact of Oriental psychological warfare.

I have now some reports from Europe which reveal a shameful program of double dealing and treachery with money contributed by generous, kindly American people.

It was Anti-Defamation League officials who principally organized the Crusade, but this fact was not told in the big newspapers; hence even such informed Anti-Communists as Col. Rupert Hughes and Rev. James Ffield were induced to lend the use of their names and influence.

When revelations of spies and other Communist agents began to make the going rough for the Marxist revolutionaries inside our borders, it became necessary for the big-name Zionists—those figures who have the ear of Presidents and shape policies helpful to the world revolution, and who have fought doggedly if subtly to protect Communists, to reorganize with new window dressing. They had to whitewash themselves to hold their influence, and they wanted, among other things, to continue to confuse our European policies and bring a delaying action there against the rising Anti-Communist movement.

Packed With Reds

Quietly, behind the scenes they set up plans for a "Radio Free Europe" short wave propaganda network. Then they laid plans for a big popular front in America which would whitewash them and at the same time give backing and money for the radio net.

Before any public announcement was made of their plans, they handpicked the men who were to control the new national front. These names composing the national council never were made public intentionally, so far as I know; but some of them were inadvertently publicized. For instance, in a question-and-answer program on a radio station, the eminent General Ira C. Baker, who lent his name to the crusade at that time, revealed that the organization had chosen Walter Wanger and Benjamin H. Kizer as two of its national councilmen before he, General Baker, ever heard of its existence.

"Wanger" is a notorious old time Communist front, cited many times in official files of the California Un-American Activities Committee. He is a big Zionist and brother of the equally Red Lion Feuchtwanger. Kizer likewise has a long Zionist and Communist front record.

Wanger, in addition to his national office, became head of the Crusade for Los Angeles;

Kizer became director for Washington state.

But the two top figures from the outset were Senator Herbert H. Lehman and Barney Balaban, both vice presidents of the Anti-Defamation League, Balaban recently chairman of the executive board of the ADL. These men are foremost, with Felix Frankfurter, among the revolutionary strategists in America. Isolate them and 100 of their top associates and the revolution would be stunned and staggering.

Lehman, as you doubtless have observed in news reports, has fought every effort to enact legislation against Communists. He fought the McCarran act and is still trying to get it nullified.

Sen. Tenney Condemned Crusade

He was described by the Chicago Tribune (May 29, 1950) as constituting, with Felix Frankfurter and Henry Morgenthau, Jr., "the secret government of the United States." As governor general of UNRRA long after the war, Lehman delivered \$400,000,000 of American goods to the Red Army which then occupied Yugoslavia. He attacked General MacArthur in the same way the Communist papers attack the General. He has a life-long record of revolutionary activities, destructive to the Christian West.

To dramatize the new front and give it a great send-off, the national council chose Carl Byoir and Associates, public relations specialists (who engineered many of the big New Deal spurgings, such as Roosevelt's birthday balls, and Wendell Willkie's one-world campaign). Mr. Byoir is a crypto Jew. He seems to have the full cooperation of the Anti-Defamation League's mighty propaganda machine (including Winchell and Pearson) in his left wing, internationalist campaigns.

They "christened" the new front Crusade for Freedom.

Generals Lucius Clay and Dwight Eisenhower, who owe their promotions and pompous reputations entirely to the Anti-Defamation League (see the July, 1951, issue of the Intelligence Summary for the backers of Eisenhower), were chosen as window dressing. Millions of Americans followed their lead. Men who should have had their eyes open failed to observe that all the old Marxist groups which call themselves Zionist (including their radio spokesmen) jumped onto the whitewash bandwagon.

State Senator Jack B. Tenney, for ten years chairman of the California Committee on Un-American Activities, deceived by the new front for about two weeks, saw behind its curtain and resigned, issuing a statement to the newspapers that he could not associate himself with an organization of which Walter Wanger was one of the managers.

This writer tried in his small way to point out that the control of the Crusade for Freedom's short wave propaganda would be in alien hands and would promote our enemies, or at best, confusion and delays. But the Crusade fooled millions of good people and raised millions of dollars.

Now the Crusade is once more in a big drive for American money, and it has sent

copies of some clean, innocent broadcast scripts to its various chairmen in America. But I have some reports from Europe that the Crusade's Radio Free Europe is not innocent. It is using not a single uncompromisingly Anti-Communist speaker or device. It is promoting the old fellow travelers who lost their countries to Communism. It is still fighting the now-dead Nazism, and with such emphasis and technique as stir friction, create division and make it difficult for us to consolidate other Europeans with the German people against Communism. And it is flagrantly advertising Jewish speakers and causes, thus showing the Anti-Communist white Russians and Ukrainians, Poles, Hungarians, Rumanians, etc.—who know that Communism is Jewish—that America is so much in the hands of Jews that they even dominate Radio Free Europe.

Thus, they are hardening our kind of people, the Anti-Communists, behind the iron curtain against surrendering to our armies in case of war. Those people will be afraid that we too are Communist and they will say, "What's the use of surrendering to the Americans? Reds cannot liberate us from Reds."

The device may cost us millions of men.

Europeans See Double-Dealing

There is a rising protest among the more thoughtful peoples of Europe. For instance, the Salzburger Nachrichten, one of the great dailies of Austria, recently featured an article showing the dangerous duplicity of the broadcasts.

The eminent dispirited Hungarian scholar, Dr. Koloman Rattkay, author of Anti-Communist books and for 30 years an active opponent of Communism, agreed with the Austrian paper and wrote the manager of the broadcast network protesting. Referring to the author of the article in the Austrian paper, Dr. Rattkay wrote Radio Free Europe:

"He is correct in stating that it is absurd that the new radio, functioning on German soil, and thus enjoying German hospitality, should utter throughout weeks of broadcasting, no word of recognition for the German people; but rather should repeatedly seek to wound its self-respect and to besmirch the honor of its soldiers who have valiantly battled against the Soviet hordes.

"The German nation has atoned for all its sins. . . . What is the sense, therefore, of the new radio raining just as many blows of its whip upon the no longer extant bogey of 'Nazism' as upon the very much alive and deadly peril of Bolshevism? . . .

"What is true in regard to Germany is equally true in regard to the Hungarian, Romanian and Czechoslovakian broadcasts. The programs beamed toward Prague, Bucharest and Budapest are not content with censuring the pro-Bolshevik governments now in power in those countries; they proceed to vilify in the same terms the legitimate Romanian, Slovak and Hungarian governments of the war years and the old nationalist parliamentary parties of the right (the Anti-Communist parties—Ed.). . . ."

Both the Austrian newspaper and Dr. Rattkay pointed out that Radio Free Europe is featuring as propaganda speakers, "only persons who, for whatever reason, professed Anti-German views during the (Please turn the page)

105-10091-62

RECORDED - 20

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL
VIA ARMY COURIER
(LIAISON)

Date: March 26, 1952

To:

b7C

Quarry Heights, Canal Zone

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
Williams Intelligence Summary
Internal Security - X

DECLASSIFIED BY SP7 CI/WB
ON 1/31/01

Reurlet dated February 21, 1952, entitled
"Williams Intelligence Summary, Information Concerning."

The activities of Robert H. Williams have not been investigated by the Bureau, however, frequent complaints are received concerning the literature which he distributes. In his writings Williams is violently anti-Semitic and he has repeatedly asserted that many Jews are Communists including all Zionist Jews. He has alleged that the Zionist Jews are the cause of the world Communist problem today.

It has also been reported that in 1949, Williams collaborated with [redacted] for the Ku Klux Klan.

In December, 1950, the Bureau furnished information to Army authorities concerning Williams and subsequently his reserve commission was recalled because of his anti-Semitic activities.

b7C

cc: Liaison

cc: Foreign Service Desk

JAS:nib

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

Let's see if we can get this done by 3/27/52

26 6 56 PM '52

In September, 1951, copies of the Williams Intelligence Summary and a pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy" prepared by Williams were submitted to the Department for review to ascertain whether Williams was committing a violation of any Federal statute over which the Bureau had jurisdiction. The Department advised that while this material was of an anti-Semitic nature it did not appear to be directed to the Armed Forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty or refusal of duty by any member thereof.

With reference to Williams' personal background, Bureau files reflect that he is approximately 50 years of age, resides at 110 Hickory, Santa Ana, California. He has been variously employed as a newspaperman and radio commentator; at one time is alleged to have worked for Upton Close.

This material is being furnished for your information.

ad

for 11-1

Know Your Enemy
Pamphlet

(1 ENCL.
17

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

INDEXED-17

67-13

105-10091-64

NOT RECORDED
11 FEB 27 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP2CT/NO

5 MAR 11 1952 F392

STANDARD

DATE: February 11, 1952

FROM

SUBJECT: ANTI-SEMITIC LITERATURE

Enclosed herewith are the following:

Booklet captioned "Know Your Enemy," by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

2: Copy of Williams Intelligence Summary and Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement dated September, 1951.

This material was forwarded to this office by Mr. [redacted] office of the [redacted] The New Yorker, 25 West 43rd Street, New York, N. Y., this material having been received by Mr. [redacted] through the mail from an anonymous source. This office has acknowledged by letter the receipt of this material.

It is believed the material may be of interest to the Bureau, and it is being forwarded for information purposes.

DES : RAA

Enc. 3

RECORDED-110
INDEXED-113

FEB 13 1962

31

[Redacted]
Feb. 5, 1952.

b7C

J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

61894 11-1

Dear Sir:

Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, California
claims to have organized and directed during
the past war one of the largest counter-intelli-
gence investigative staffs in the Army Air Forces.
Is this correct and was his service entirely
reliable?

He has published a number of pamphlets on
Communism among which are "Know Your Enemy",
and "The Untold Story of State Medicine".
Is it within your province to comment upon these?

It is certainly extremely difficult to find
the truth on many very vital matters.

I shall appreciate your assistance in the
above regard. Enclosed in a stamped self-addressed
envelope for your reply.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

b7C

EX-25

RECORDED - 96

INDEXED - 96

105-10091-65
FEB 21 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1/31/01 BY SP7CE/WB

February 14, 1952

RECORDED - 95
INDEXED - 95

100-91-65

b7C

Dear Miss [redacted]

Your letter dated February 5, 1952, together with enclosure, has been received, and I appreciate your communicating with me in this regard.

Although I would like to be of assistance, I thought you might like to know that a policy of long standing holds the files of this Bureau confidential and for official use only. I am sure you can appreciate the reason for such a rule and will draw no inference whatsoever that we do, or do not, possess information on the individual you mention. I regret that it is not possible for me to comment along the lines you request.

Sincerely yours,

4-24-52 SP2C-1403
John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - Buffalo, with copy of incoming.
ATTENTION SAC: Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, California, is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer, and former counter-intelligence officer. The Bureau has received many complaints concerning literature distributed by this individual.

NOTE: Williams is subject of Bufiles 100-363378 and 9-20222. Self addressed stamped envelope enclosed by correspondent utilized in reply.

HPL:kym:clw clw

COMM - FBI
FEB 15 1952
MAILED 31

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

64 MAR 14 1952

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM : SAC, MOBILE (100-0)
 SUBJECT: WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
 Box 868, Santa Ana, California
 ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Publisher
 INTERNAL SECURITY - C

DATE: March 28, 1952

Enclosed herewith as being of possible interest
 to the Bureau, are the following publications:

Williams Intelligence Summary, Vol. 3, No. 10,
 September, 1951.

b7C

Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement,
 September, 1951.

Know Your Enemy, by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS.

These publications were referred to this office by

Selma, Alabama. A review of the material reveals that the author
 writes on what he alleges to be the Jewish influence in Political
 and Military developments in this country. These publications
 need not be returned.

JPB:DH

Enclosure: (one envelope containing three publications)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/21/81 BY SPIC/MB

RECORDED - 53 105-10091-66

EX-25 MAR 31 1952
 12

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

64 APR 10 1952

NO 100-0
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
Box 868, Santa Ana, California
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Publisher
INTERNAL SECURITY - C
One (1) envelope containing three (3) [illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/91 BY SP2CE/MB

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 19 1960

105-10091-66

BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIF.

FIRST CLASS MAIL



CALIF.

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP2CE/TJB



Washington, D. C.

4841A

3615-14101 Train
Craig AFB, Ala

105-10091-66

RECORDED - 57

105-10091 - 67

ARMY COURIER

EX-3

Date: April 2, 1952

To: Mr. [redacted]
c/o Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Director of Intelligence
Headquarters, EUCOM
Wiesbaden, Germany

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/31/01 BY SPICE/LWA

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

G.I.R.-6

Subject: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, aka Robert H. Williams, Jr.
Robert Henry Williams, Jr.
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference is made to your memorandum of March 21, 1952, requesting a brief summary on Robert H. Williams, author of the pamphlet, "Know Your Enemy," for Brigadier General Mark McGuire, Director of Intelligence.

No investigation has been conducted concerning Williams. However, numerous letters from the general public and from public officials have been received by the Bureau submitting copies of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" and other of his writings. In February, 1951, Williams was interviewed by the Bureau in connection with a complaint received from him alleging that he had received an anonymous threat of bodily harm in the mail. In the course of this interview, Williams furnished the following information concerning himself:

He was born on September 16, 1897, at Crosswicks, Texas. He graduated from Hardin-Simmons University at Abilene, Texas, in 1921. He said he was in the Air Force during World War I and exhibited an honorable discharge dated December 21, 1920, reflecting his discharge as a Major in Military Intelligence, United States Army Reserve, under Section 6a (11), SR 140-175-1. His Army serial number was listed as 6-942911.

Williams claimed he was the assistant to Upton Close, the newspaper columnist, from May, 1946, to October, 1946.

NOTE: Summarized from memo D. M. Ladd to Director dated January 30, 1952, 105-10091 57, and memo to Vanech 1 30 52, 105-10091-59

and that he wrote Close's column during that period. Williams advised that his residence address was 1118 Hickory Street, and his office address was 801 North Spurgeon Street, both in Santa Ana, California.

In his publications Williams has described himself as a former counterintelligence officer. Robert H. Williams, Jr., believed to be identical, enlisted at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on August 23, 1917, and is reported to have terminated his military service on August 29, 1919. On April 4, 1942, as Robert Henry Williams, Jr., he was commissioned a Captain, AUS, serial number 0-901911. He is reported to have terminated his active duty in 1945, as a Major. During 1942 and 1943 Williams is reported to have been a unit intelligence officer at the Basic Training Center, Army Air Forces, Miami Beach, Florida.

In the February, 1951, issue of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" he states his commission in the AUS and assignment in the Military Intelligence Reserve were revoked because he exposed the Communist-aiding record of Anna N. Rosenberg and the code of Communists and subservience to Communist-Zionist politics by the administration,..."

The pamphlet, "Know Your Enemy," and several copies of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" were submitted in September, 1951, to the Department of Justice, and the Department was requested to advise whether Williams' writings constituted a violation of any statutes under which the Bureau has jurisdiction. The Department advised that a review of the material written by Williams indicated that it was of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character, but did not appear to be directed specifically to the Armed Forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty, or refusal of duty by any member thereof. The Bureau has advised the Department that no investigation would be conducted concerning Williams in the absence of instructions from the Department.

Information concerning Williams was furnished to G-2, Washington, D.C., by memoranda dated February 5, 1950; March 14, 1951; April 1951; and May 1, 1951.

(See citation foot of page 1)



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO
FILE NO. _____

Liaison Office
Heidelberg, Germany

RS

Date: March 21, 1952 SECRET - ARMY COURIER

To: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

From: [redacted]

b7C

Subject: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Toda, Brigadier [redacted]
showed me a pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy" by Robert H. Williams
which was received here by [redacted]
EUCOM. The pamphlet purported to be an intelligence study but was
strongly anti-Semitic and concentrated mainly on an alleged showing of
Jewish control of Russian and international communism. [redacted]
asked if I had any knowledge of the publication and I told him that I
did not. He then asked if I would inquire of the Bureau for any in-
formation which it might have regarding Williams and the publications
put out by him. [redacted] said that he does not need a detailed
account of Williams' background and activities but would appreciate
a brief summary. I told him that he might pass on to [redacted]

The pamphlet listed William's address as Box 868, Santa
Ana, California. A list of other publications prepared by Williams
set out in the pamphlet included these titles.

"Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in World
Communism"

"Told Story of State Medicine"

"PC and Minority Machines"

If the Bureau has any information in this matter, I would
appreciate it being furnished as expeditiously as possible so that I
may make it available to [redacted]

GAV: [redacted]

b7C

RECORDED - 57

INDEXED - 57

EX-32

ENCLOSURE
E/WB

MAR 28 1952

10 APR 10

SULLIVAN
4/24/52
W

ALL FBI INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY [redacted]

No. 100. 1000
them that will

to withhold from

No.

State

J. Edgar

Heard

acting

Robert

Anal

officer

I believe

by Pol

given

he is

and I

me know

which

at home

done for

being

Comme

ack

Wash. April 14 - 1952

and Hoover, F.B.I.

in, I have been distrib-

literature put out by

Williams, covers

International Intelligence

Box 868 Santa Ana Calif.

These articles printed

Williams about Genl

ver, are true, and I

fit for our confidence

will you kindly let

at I may do only what

right. I am surprised

my Christians will

in hower. They don't know

he has been

associated with

in. I believe he is

152 RHD

APR 23 1952

traitor is being used as
a tool for Russia

Please drop me a few
lines. None but General
MacArthur can save our
Land, and he must get
hell from God. As we pray.

[redacted] of Wichita Kan is ^{b7C}
putting these slips out to get
voters to sign and mail them
to MacArthur now.
He ought to be drafted to be our
president now.

RECEIVED
JAN 14 1951
U S DEPT OF JUSTICE
[redacted]

April 26, 1952

SE 95

RECORDED - 134

INDEXED - 134

105-10091-67X

b7C

Your letter of April 14, 1952, with enclosures, has been received.

While I would like to be of service, I wish to advise that information in FBI files is confidential and available for official use only. I would like to point out also that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding agency, and it is not within the limits of its prescribed functions to draw conclusions or make evaluations as to the character or integrity of any organization or individual.

I know you will understand the necessity for our policies in this regard and will not infer either that we do or that we do not have the information you requested.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP-1000

John Edgar Hoover
Director

RECEIVED - READ-45 HIGH
APR 26 1 43 PM '52

b7C

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. Enclosures to incoming were two slips to be utilized in urging General MacArthur to campaign for the Presidency. Correspondent indicated these slips were being distributed by [redacted] of Wichita, Kansas. [redacted] of Wichita, Kansas, is publisher of [redacted]

[redacted] is indicated to be anti-Semitic and anti- [redacted] Additional information regarding [redacted] be found in Bufile [redacted]

RHD:mnf

(see note next page)

- Tolson
- Ladd
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Harbo
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Mohr
- Tele. Rm.
- Holmes
- Gandy

Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, California, is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer and former Counter-Intelligence Officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist problem. In September 1951, copies of Williams' Intelligence Summary and the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy," which was prepared by Williams, were submitted to the Department for review. The Department advised that this material constituted no violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction. The Bureau has received numerous complaints regarding this individual. (105-10091). Additional information regarding Williams may be found in Bufile 9-20222. He has not been investigated by this Bureau. Self-addressed, stamped envelope, submitted by correspondent, utilized in outgoing.

Robert H. Williams

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

FROM : SAC, San Diego (100-7372)

DATE: 5-2-52

SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
SECURITY MATTER - X

61839

Re Seattle letter to San Diego, 4-23-52.

Reference letter requested that San Diego furnish Seattle with a short summary on WILLIAMS and the WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

The San Diego Office maintains file 100-7372 on ROBERT H. WILLIAMS because of the numerous letters and requests this office receives relative to him and to his Intelligence Summary. The Bureau has received numerous letters from various individuals regarding this matter.

By letter dated September 6, 1951, the Bureau confidentially advised Honorable PAUL H. DOUGLAS, United States Senate, Washington, D. C., that the FBI has not conducted any investigation concerning ROBERT H. WILLIAMS. In this letter the Bureau advised Mr. DOUGLAS that a copy of the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy" and representative issues of the Williams Intelligence Summary have been made available to the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice.

The Washington Field Office, by letter dated February 25, 1952, their file 62-0, entitled "ROBERT H. WILLIAMS - INFORMATION CONCERNING", made reference to ROBERT H. WILLIAMS and his booklet "Know Your Enemy" and the "Williams Intelligence Summary". This material was received by [redacted] of the U. S. Air Force, who has offices in the [redacted]. Therefore, it appears that the U. S. Air Force is aware of ROBERT H. WILLIAMS' activities. b7C

OSI San Diego, has advised that WILLIAMS was a former officer of the U. S. Air Force and they were therefore interested in his activities.

The Bureau is requested to advise San Diego and Seattle as to any possible dissemination of information concerning the above Subject.

COL:HB

cc - Seattle (100-22143)

RECORDED - 138

MAY 7 1952

8-73

EWS

SAC, San Diego (100-7372)

May 23, 1952

Director, FBI (105-10091) - 68

RECORDED - 138

61883

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
SECURITY MATTER - X

100-83

Re San Diego letter May 2, 1952.

There is no objection to furnishing interested
Intelligence Agencies in the San Diego or Seattle Divisions
with information of interest to them concerning the activi-
ties of Robert H. Williams. Background information con-
cerning Williams has previously been disseminated to Military
Intelligence in Washington.

2 cc - Seattle (100-0-22143)

1/31/01

SP7CT/WB

7/21/52

JAS:dhm

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 28

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

FROM : SAC, St. Louis (100-0-12341)

DATE: May 29, 1952

b7C

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

Reference made to Bureau letter dated November 23, 1951, directed to the above captioned individual, carbon copy to St. Louis, which reflected that literature was received from ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California.

R.O.T.C., Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, advised he had received literature from ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California, which he described as "late" pamphlets blasting various racial groups and purporting to be an expose of who is actually running the country. [REDACTED] furnished this literature to the St. Louis Office.

b7C

It is described as follows:

A 56-page booklet entitled "Know Your Enemy" by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, entitled Counter Intelligence Information for Governors, Mayors, Police Personnel, for members of Civil Defense Forces, for political and military strategists, for citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution.

One 4-page booklet entitled "Williams Intelligence Summary", dated September, 1951, Volume 1, Number 10.

One page letter entitled "Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement", dated September, 1951.

The above described material is presently being retained in the files of the St. Louis Office.

The Bureau requested to advise the St. Louis Office if they are desirous of having the material furnished to the Bureau.

WBT:wor

INFORMATION CONTAINED

IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/31/01 BY SP-6 CF/WB

RECORDED - 19

105-10091-69

INDEXED - 19

Lt to St Louis
6-17-52
JAS

SAC, St. Louis (100-0-12341)

June 17, 1952

Director, FBI (05-10091) - 109

b7C

Re: of May 29, 1952.

The Bureau has previously been furnished with copies of the material described in the relet. Therefore, it will not be necessary to forward this material to the Bureau.

NOTE ON YELLOW:

The material described in the relet consists of publications of Robert H. Williams.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/3/01 BY SP7CF/WB

JAS:glg

6 JUN 20 1952

COMM-FBI
JUN 17 1952
MAILED 10

059253

May 14, 1952

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have, in my possession, a copy of Vol. 3, No. 8, of the Williams
Summary
Intelligence Report, of July 1951, published by Robert H. Williams,
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

Your organization no doubt has a similar copy of this report.

The information contained in this report, if true, presents the most
frightening picture of the situation in this country that I have yet
seen or heard.

As an old-fashioned American, I am appalled at the developments which
bear out the predictions contained in the above-mentioned report. If
the statements contained in the Williams letter are accurate; then, after
long deliberation, I have decided to publicize them by every means I can
possibly employ.

I would appreciate your unqualified opinion of this report, either on or
off the record, as you may see fit or deem necessary, and what this man
Williams' record as a counter Intelligence officer (formerly) is.

I believe that you will agree that a prompt reply is urgently indicated.

Yours very truly,



8-10ME2

b7C

RECORDED

105-10091-70

8-10ME2

M

May 22, 1952

059252

b7C

RECO

INDEXED

Your letter dated May 14, 1952, has been received.

While I would like to be of service, I must advise that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding agency, and it is not within the limits of our prescribed functions to offer such an opinion as you requested.

I know you will understand the necessity for this policy and will not infer either that we do, or that we do not, have the information you requested.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

RECEIVED READING ROOM
MAY 22 8 09 PM '52
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

cc - Philadelphia, with copy of incoming
ATTENTION SAC: Robert H. Williams, Santa Ana, California, is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer, and former Counter Intelligence officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist problem. In September, 1951, copies of Williams' Intelligence Summary and the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy" which was prepared by Williams, were submitted to the Department for review. The Department advised that this material constituted no violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction. The Bureau has received numerous complaints regarding this individual. (105-10091)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

RHD:ns

MAY 23 1952

COMM-FBI

386
69 JUN 17 1952

THE BOARD of CHRISTIAN EDUCATION of the PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
in the UNITED STATES of AMERICA

Division of Higher Education

808 Spruce Building, Philadelphia 7, Pa. • PENNYPACKER 5-6722

May 29, 1952

059255

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Recently, there has been brought to my attention a pamphlet entitled "HOW YOUR ENEMY, written by Robert H. Williams. Here is a brief statement about Mr. Williams which is carried in the pamphlet: "Robert H. Williams is a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. During the war he organized and directed one of the largest counter-intelligence investigative staffs in the Army Air Forces. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's Ten Eventful Years, is author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and is publisher of the monthly newsletter, "Williams Intelligence Summary".

It is a document which deserves careful study in this country. Someone has told him that Mr. Williams' point of view is, in general, in line with the F.B.I. I am sure this is not true but I need your support. In fact, I think this document is about as unreliable as anything I have seen in a long time. There is a tide of antisemitism in the world that is more tragic than the rising tide of antisemitism. Furthermore, I am one of those who believe that Senator Lehman and Bernard are two fine, constructive American citizens, who are loyal to the best in our traditions.

It would be a great help if I could have a letter from you, giving your judgment on this pamphlet. I think it would help this gentleman, who is a great admirer of our work.

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/31/01

Sincerely,



b7C

EXPEDITE PROCESSING
JUN 3 1952

EFC/w

mm
ack 6-18-52
7-15-52

REC

IN

105-10091-71

JUN

1952

19

7-19

059254

June 10, 1952

Division of Higher Education
The Board of Christian Education of
the Presbyterian Church in the
United States of America
808 Witherspoon Building
Philadelphia 7, Pennsylvania

b7C

RECORDED-30
105-10091-71
Dear Mr. [redacted]

Your letter of May 29, 1952, has been received.

While I would like to be of service, I regret
that I am precluded, as a matter of policy, from making any
comment on publications such as that which you described.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/3/01 BY SP7CJW/B
John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - Philadelphia, with copy of incoming.

NOTE: Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, California, is a self-
styled news analyst, lecturer and former counter intelligence
officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that
Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist
problem. In September, 1951, copies of the "Williams Intelligence
Summary" and the pamphlet "Know your Enemy," which was prepared
by Williams, were submitted to the Department for review. The
Department advised that this material constituted no violation
within the Bureau's jurisdiction. The Bureau has received
numerous complaints regarding this individual. (105-10091).

Additional information regarding Williams may be
found in Bufile 9-20222. He has not been investigated by this
Bureau. b7C

Leaders in Education (1958) lists correspondent as

TEB:gej:ns

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Laughlin
Mohr
Tele. Rm.
Holloman
Gandy

61 JUN 30 1952

JUN 11 1952

COMM-FBI

TED

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. D. M. Ladd

FROM : A. H. Belmont

SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

DATE: July 3, 1952

#240, OP1
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/10/84 BY SP7 mac/vp

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Mohr
Tele. Rm.
Nease
Gandy

PURPOSE:

To submit, pursuant to the request of Mr. Nichols, a memorandum reflecting background information on Williams and a memorandum giving some idea as to the accuracy of Williams' book "The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive."

SCOPE OF SEARCH:

Inasmuch as a previous summary had been prepared on Williams on January 30, 1952, the search of the name Robert Henry Williams, Jr. was made through the double initial but limited to references received at the Bureau since November 30, 1951.

No criminal record could be located in the criminal files of the Identification Division.

INFORMATION NOT BEING DISSEMINATED:

Robert H. Williams has not been the subject of investigation by the Bureau. However, two main files do pertain to Williams.

One file (105-10091) includes numerous letters from the general public and public officials, submitting copies of Williams' summary and other publications, criticizing their anti-Semitic nature. In addition to correspondence with the Department, Williams has been the subject of communications received from Senator Paul Douglas, Illinois, and Congressman William Colmer. The Senator and Congressman requested information concerning Williams as the author of anti-Semitic publications. The Senator was advised that Williams' writings had been submitted to the Department; no additional information was furnished either correspondent.

ENC. 105-10091
Attachments (2)

PFD:mksf

105-10091

cc: 62-88217

INDEXED - 131

RECORDED - 131

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-88217-6

By memorandum dated September 6, 1951, information concerning Williams was submitted to Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney, requesting advice as to whether the writings of Williams constituted a violation of any statute under which the Bureau has jurisdiction. By memorandum dated September 20, 1951, Mr. McInerney advised that a review of the material written by Williams indicated that it was of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character, but did not appear to be directed specifically to the armed forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty or refusal of duty of any member thereof. McInerney requested that any additional information indicating a deviation in the type of material produced by Williams be furnished the Department for further determination.

In answer to an inquiry from Mr. McInerney dated November 2, 1951, for any information the Bureau might have on the "Williams Intelligence Summary" and Robert H. Williams, additional information was furnished on November 23, 1951, calling Mr. McInerney's attention to the previous correspondence, and advising him that no investigation was contemplated in the absence of instructions from the Department. (105-10091-39, 43, 46)

Deputy Attorney General A. Devitt Vanech, on January 29, 1952, requested a memorandum on Robert H. Williams and his summary, pursuant to an inquiry he had received November 23, 1951, from Samuel Wm. Yorty. By memorandum dated January 30, 1952, Mr. Vanech's attention was directed to previous correspondence the Bureau had had with the Department concerning Williams and other background information concerning Williams was summarized.

The other file (9-20222) reflected that a preliminary inquiry was made as the result of a complaint by Williams that he had received a letter, motivated by his publications, threatening him with bodily harm. The complaint was referred to the Department on March 27 and May 12, 1951. No request for investigation has been received by the Bureau. This correspondence was also called to Mr. Vanech's attention in the memorandum dated January 30, 1952.

INFORMATION TO BE DISSEMINATED:

There are attached two blind memoranda.

The 1st attached memorandum sets forth background information concerning Williams including the following:

Robert Henry Williams, Jr. was born at Cross Plains, Texas, on September 16, 1897, graduated from Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, in 1921, served in World Wars I and II, was discharged from the latter as a Major, and from May, 1946 to October, 1948, assisted Upton Close, author and columnist.

Williams is the publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary," which first appeared about December, 1948. In his summary and pamphlets, he has attacked numerous prominent people, most of whom are of Jewish extraction. Subjects of his attacks include Anna Rosenberg, Department of Defense; David K. Niles, former Secretary to President Truman; Walter Winchell, news commentator and columnist; Harry Bridges, West Coast labor leader; Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter; and the Anti-Defamation League. Williams attributes the revocation of his Army Reserve Commission to his having exposed the "Communist-aiding record" of Anna Rosenberg and the coddling of Communists by the Administration.

The memorandum also includes public source information obtained from Congressional Records and newspapers characterizing Williams' writings as anti-Semitic.

The 2d attached memorandum indicates that the pamphlet, "The Anti-Defamation League and its Use in the World Communist Offensive," follows the usual anti-Semitic line founded on half-truths, distorted facts and unsupported conclusions.

DISSEMINATION:

Information concerning Williams was furnished to G-2, Washington, D. C., by memoranda dated December 5, 1950; March 14, 1951; April 3, 1951; and May 1, 1951. (105-10091-18, 27, 31, 33)

RECOMMENDATION:

If you approve, the two attached blind memoranda will be referred to Mr. Nichols.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

July 7, 1952

DIRECTOR, FBI

SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE ON INTERNAL SECURITY
(McCARRAN COMMITTEE)

RECORDED - 131 **105-10091-72**

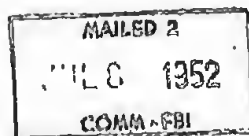
EX-107 Attached is a copy of a memorandum dated July 3, 1952, on Robert H. Williams, the original of which was furnished to the McCarran Committee pursuant to a request from a representative of that Committee.

Also attached is a copy of a memorandum dated July 3, 1952, concerning the pamphlet "The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive" by Robert H. Williams, the original of which also was furnished to the McCarran Committee in accordance with its request.

Enclosure

#240,091
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/11/84 BY SP7 Mac/vp

LLL:mer
mer



Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

JUL 10 1952
JUL 10 8 12 PM '52
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI

RECEIVED - DIRECTOR

JUL 24 1952

JUL 7 1 52 PM '52
RECEIVED READING ROOM
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

July 3, 1952

#240,081
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/11/84 BY SP7MAC/rp

"The Anti-Defamation League and its Use
in the World Communist Offensive" by
Robert H. Williams

The pamphlet, "The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use
in the World Communist Offensive" was published by Upton Close
as a supplement to his news letter "Closer-Ups" in 1947. At that
time the author, Robert H. Williams, was associated with Close
in his activities.

The text of the pamphlet follows the usual anti-Semitic
line employed by "Nationalists" and the title suitably describes
the contents of the pamphlet. The author creates a man of straw
on a foundation of half-truths, distortion of facts and unsupported
conclusions and thereafter proceeds to rend his creature asunder
with considerable gusto.

The underlying premises in the pamphlet are as follows.

1. The number of Jews who are Communists exceeds the
number of other persons in the United States (proportionately to
other religious or nationality groups) who are Communists. The
Anti-Defamation League is a Jewish organization, ergo it is
Communist.

2. All Jews are Internationalists, hence, they cannot
be loyal Americans save for a minority of "old" Orthodox Jews.

3. Employing the writings of Jewish Communists for
documentation, the author shows that there is no anti-Semitism
in Russia. On this basis he concludes that Russia is controlled
by Jews, that all Jews are pro-Russian and therefore pro-Communist.

There is no available information tending to substantiate
the claims or conclusions set forth by Williams in his pamphlet
outside of the writings of such "Nationalists" as Gerald L. K.
Smith, Gerald Winrod, Leon A. D'Aryan and other individuals who
write in a similar vein.

b7C

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Laughlin
Mohr
Tele. Rm.
Holloman
Gandy

5 Jan 1953

7/4 m 105-10091-72

The following is a brief description of the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith and its activities as set forth in the 1951 edition of the "Social Work Year Book." The Anti-Defamation League which represents the 350,000 members of B'nai B'rith was established in 1913. It presently has 25 regional offices in the United States. Its purpose is to promote positive human relations through a broad intergroup and intercultural program. The following departments are included in the over-all program division of the organization: Education, Foreign Language, Graphics, Interreligious Cooperation, Motion Picture and Special Events, National Organizations including labor, veterans and their organizations, press and magazines, publications, radio, research and women. The Civil Rights Division maintains an extensive research and fact-finding arm to acquaint it and the general public with all evidences of anti-Semitism and similar indications of intergroup hostility and operates a legal department. The Community Service Division directs the League's field service transmitting materials and projects between National Headquarters and the League's regional offices. The Headquarters of the Anti-Defamation League are located at 212 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Benjamin R. Epstein is National Director of the organization.

It is noted that the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith has published a number of pamphlets of anti-Communist character including the two very effective and useful studies of Communism which are mentioned below:

1. "Primer on Communism." This pamphlet was prepared by a staff committee of the Anti-Defamation League consisting of Dr. James L. Lichter, Chairman, Walter Luftman and Frank M. Trager.

2. "How You Can Teach About Communism" by Ryland M. Crary and Gerald L. Steibel.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

In his summaries and pamphlets, Williams has attacked numerous prominent people. Subjects of his attacks include the following organizations: American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, Central Conference of American Rabbis, Council for Jewish Free Europe and Zionism. Individuals attacked by him include Benjamin Cohen, David Buchholz, Edward E. Finkletter, Felix Frankfurter, Herbert H. Lehman, Louis E. Wilson, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Anna M. Rosenberg, Samuel Rosenberg, as well as numerous Communists.

COMMENTS CONCERNING WILLIAMS' PUBLICATIONS

A pamphlet entitled "The American Legion's Exposure of Hate Groups" published as the culmination of remarks of Congressman Sidney E. Yates of the House of Representatives, October 6, 1949, incorporates a report of the American Legion, Department of Illinois, Americanism Commission, which reads in part as follows:

"After a careful study of the activities of many organizations, we have reached the conclusion that those listed below are inimical to the best interests of American democracy. These organizations are anti-American since they pit class against class, race against race, and creed against creed, and make appeals with varying degrees of emphasis--all with the purpose of creating chaos and disunity among our people....

"Williams' Intelligence Summary, Hollywood, California, Robert H. Williams." (105-10991-7 Enc. P. 4, 7)

The "Chicago Daily Sun-Times," March 18, 1952, page 40, stated that when former military intelligence reserve officer Robert H. Williams' "record of hate-mongering became known, Uncle Sam kicked him out 'for the good of the service.' This discharge served only to intensify Williams' smear efforts which emanated from the West Coast." (62-43818 A)

The "Congressional Record-Appendix" for August 17, 1951, page A5465, carries an extension of remarks of Congressman Samuel W. Yorty dated August 16, 1951, which quotes Congressman Yorty's letter bearing the latter date addressed to the Chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Mr. Yorty's letter reads in part as follows:

"My attention has been recently directed both by the American Legion and by a literary agency to my office to the activities of one of those hate groups operating in the United States. I refer to the writings of Mr. Robert H. Williams, of Santa Ana, Calif. In addition to his serial publication, the Williams Intelligence Summary, he also has distributed such monographs as Know Your Enemy (copyrighted 1950).

"I have perused these two publications with care and have found their central theme to be that Jews are a threat to the security of the United States. His entire attack seems to stem from the one scintilla of evidence that a number of Communists happen to be Jews. In the dishonored tradition of all poisoned minds, Williams then proceeds to spawn the most contemptible agglomeration of half-truths, innuendoes, and false accusations that I have encountered in a long time."

The "Congressional Record-Appendix" for April 4, 1952, pages A2220 and A2221, carries as an extension of remarks of Congressman Samuel W. Yorty for April 2, 1952, an editorial from the "Los Angeles Mirror." The editorial reads in part as follows:

"The Senate Subcommittee on Privileges and Elections is about to investigate Robert Williams, of Santa Ana, one of the professional hatemongers who is a disgrace to our State...."

"Williams is a completely discredited publicist who runs a smear-mill which seeks to create racial hatreds in the United States. He was discharged from his Reserve commission in the United States Army 'for best interests of the service,' which speaks for itself...."

"...The rabid propagandists who seek to promote disunity and racial divisions in the United States are actually doing double work for Stalin."

In an article entitled "The Hate Merchants Are Out to Get Ike," "The Washington Post," April 20, 1952, referred to Robert M. Williams of Santa Ana, California, as one of the "hate merchants" and as one of the "operators" on the "lunatic fringe of the Extreme Right wing -- the pro-fascist, no plus ultra isolationist, 'white supremacy,' anti-Semitic press." (61-10355A)

Congressman Samuel W. Yorty, in his extension of remarks in the "Congressional Record-Appendix," May 1, 1952, page A2766, quotes an article from the "American Hebrew" which is described as the oldest national Jewish publication in the English language in this country. With reference to Major Robert M. Williams, the magazine's article reads in part as follows:

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

"The American Legion has already listed Williams as 'a dispenser of vitriolic anti-Semitic hate literature.'"

"After Williams had attained his Army Reserve rank of major by a long series of propaganda tirades, his Reserve commission was discontinued 'in the best interests of the service'...."

"The objects of Williams' hate come from widely varied fields, but are almost always Jewish...."

"To Williams, Communists and Zionists are apparently identical, and he wants them all deported, 'together with their principal proselytes.'"

RED PLAN FOR SEIZING

The Military Dictator

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP7CJ/UB

✓ The campaign for 1952 is not just routine; it is going to be the last one if we do not win. The enemy is playing for big stakes; win all or lose all, next year. It may well be that he will have Communist agents create hysteria before the conventions, by sabotaging some of our cities, and the innocent appearing voices of the Anti-Defamation League will rush to the radio, so friendly to them, and propose that both conventions nominate Eisenhower, give him full emergency powers "to save America," then call off the election for the sake of "unity." They will then have Dictator Eisenhower transfer the Civil Defense Agency to the Marxist Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense IN CHARGE OF MANPOWER. She will make the dangerously infiltrated agency into a secret police by-passing FBI, and courts, remove any police chief who protests, clamp censorship on press and radio — and arrest anti-Communist leaders as "anti-Semitic" and disrupting the "war effort." ✓ You will not be able to communicate with your Congressman or, if you succeed in doing so, the secret police will no more heed Congress than does Acheson. Congress will be so smeared and harassed that it will be completely futile. ✓ The Communist revolution will then be complete, all but the mopping up. Red revolutions are won by pushing Red Jewish agents and projects forward, then condemning any who oppose them as anti-Semitic. It was the stark fear of being branded anti-Semitic which stampeded the Senate last December into dropping the known Zionist and pro-Communist record of Anna Rosenberg and confirming her appointment. I recall Fulton Lewis' announcement in 1948 that Senator Pepper, the Red, urged then that both conventions sign up Eisenhower and call off the election, making Eisenhower a military dictator to "unify" the country in the face of the Soviet threat.

Thus a Soviet lover was using the Soviet scare to win power for pro-Soviets in this country. This is good revolutionary technique.

Observe that the Democrats set their convention for a date two weeks after that of the Republicans. If the Republicans are induced to name Eisenhower, then the USSR could order agents to start atomizing American cities, creating hysteria, to give the ADL and ADA an excuse for also nominating Eisenhower on the Democratic ticket.

(From Williams Intelligence Summary)

70 JUL 7 1952

FILE 5-7

July 3, 1952

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

#240,081
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/11/84 BY SP7 mac/pj

BACKGROUND:

Robert H. Williams was born September 16, 1897, at Cross Plains, Texas. He graduated from Hardin-Simmons University at Abilene, Texas, in 1921. He claimed to have served in the Air Force during the First World War and has in his possession an honorable discharge dated December 21, 1950, reflecting his discharge as a Major, Military Intelligence, U.S. Army Reserve.

Williams has claimed that he was the assistant to Upton Close, newspaper columnist, from May, 1946, to October, 1948, and that he wrote Close's column during that period. Williams has given as his residence address 1118 Hickory Street, and as his office address 801 North Spurgeon Street, both in Santa Ana, California. (Interview by Bureau Agents 2/26/51; 9-20222-4)

In his publications, Williams has described himself as a former counterintelligence officer.

Robert H. Williams, Jr., enlisted at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on August 28, 1917. His World War I military service was reported to have terminated on August 29, 1919. On April 4, 1942, Robert Henry Williams, Jr., was commissioned as a Captain, AUS, with Serial No. 0-901911. During 1942 and 1943, Williams is known to have been the S-2 (unit intelligence officer) for Basic Training Center No. 4, Army Air Force, Miami Beach, Florida. He is reported to have terminated his active duty in 1945 as a Major.

(Ident. Division Records; Williams signed statement 121-27712-5)

With reference to his discharge, in the February, 1951, issue of "Williams Intelligence Summary" in an item entitled "Discharged for Airing Communism in Government," Williams stated: "Because I exposed the Communist-aiding record of Anna M. Rosenberg and the coddling of Communists and subservience to Communist-Zionist policies by the Administration, my commission in the AUS and assignment in Military Intelligence Reserve have been revoked." Williams attributed the fact that his discharge was honorable to his "Excellent or Superior" record. He also said "My only offense since going off active duty in the fall of 1945, has been to attack Communism and its friends, and tools." Therefore Mrs. Rosenberg could not have given me a dishonorable discharge." (9-20222-4 enc.)

Original to Senator McCarran
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED
DIRECTOR

105-10091
cc 62-88217

P. F. Dougherty/fju

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

PK

PUBLICATIONS:

In the pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy," published at Box 868, Santa Ana, California, Williams is described as follows: "Robert H. Williams is a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. During the war he organized and directed one of the largest counter-intelligence investigative staffs in the Army Air Forces. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's Ten Eventful Years, is author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and is publisher of the monthly news letter, Williams Intelligence Summary."

The same pamphlet under the heading "Other publications by the same author" lists the following:

"The Anti-Defamation League and its Use in the World Communist Offensive, an analysis of this secret revolutionary power, quoting liberally from its confidential publications....

"Untold Story of State Medicine, showing that the movement to socialize medicine is part of the Jewish-inspired revolution, never intended to improve American health but rather to bring the American people under the alien power....

"FEPC and the Minority Machine, a picture of the herding of minority races into American industrial cities for revolutionary purposes....

"Williams Intelligence Summary, a monthly report on political and military developments, especially revealing the Jewish influence in these developments...."

An advertising flyer distributed by Williams described his publication "Know Your Enemy," 1950, "as counter-intelligence information" for governors, mayors, police chiefs and citizens combating sabotage and revolution; as an up-to-date picture of world Jewish power; and as a proposed strategy for preventing disaster to civilization. (9-20222-4 Enc)

June 1952
Greenville, N. Y.

Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Dear Sirs:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP7CT/WB

This booklet was sent to me
from California by my family, who
believe it is just what it seems to
be — an indictment against Communism
and all that causes its strength in
our country.

I have read it with great
misgiving because it seems to me
Communist inspired and painted
only to cause suspicion, distrust and
hate among different groups in the
United States. I notice other printings
and (ack 6-25-52-llh)

RECORDED - 153

105-10091-73

JUN 19 1952

JUN 20 1952

EXPEDITE PROCESSING

WILLIAM S. WILSON & SONS

153

MAJ

by this same man are anti-socialized
medicine and anti Eisenhower among
others.

I am sure this literature has been
called to your attention before and you
no doubt know what is behind it. So
I am asking you to please tell me the
truth about these publications.

Nothing has frightened me more than
the reading of this book and I am
anxiously waiting to hear from you ^{b7C}
so that if it is what I think, I can
in my small way, start immediately
to counteract it.

Most sincerely



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP1CJ/WB

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP1CJ/WB~~

105-10091-73

RECORDED - 153
INDEXED - 153

105-10091-73

June 25, 1952

b7C

Your letter dated June 18, 1952, together with enclosures, has been received, and it was indeed kind of you to bring this material to my attention.

In connection with your request, however, I wish to advise you that the files of the FBI are confidential and available for official use only. I thought that you might like to know that it is not within the prescribed authority of this Bureau to evaluate the character or integrity of individuals, organizations and publications. I know that you will appreciate the soundness of these policies and will not infer that we do or do not have this information.

I am enclosing some material which I thought you might find of interest.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/31/01 BY SP702/HB

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosures (5)

Don't Be Duped by the Communists
How to Fight Communism
How Communists Operate
Unmasking the Communist Masquerader
Menace of Communism

LH:mms:jec

(See next page for note.)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 8

JUN 28 1952

COMM - FBI

RECEIVED REAF NO. 31
IN 26 4 23 PM '52

K

JUL 1 1952

b7C

[REDACTED] June 25, 1952

NOTE: Correspondent encloses a copy of the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy" by Robert H. Williams and a publicity sheet for the Williams Intelligence Summary also by Robert H. Williams. Williams is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer and former counter intelligence officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and anti-Eisenhower. He has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist problem. In September, 1951, copies of the Williams Intelligence Summary and the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy" were submitted to the Department of Justice for review. The Department advised that this material constituted no violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction. (100-10091-70)

105-

In connection with an extortion case of which Williams was the victim, he was interviewed by Bureau Agents. During the course of this interview he advised that from May, 1946, to October, 1948, he was the assistant to Upton Close, the newspaper columnist, and during this period wrote Close's column. (84-12-104)

LH:mms

Beverly Hills, Calif.

Wearthur Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/31/01 BY SP7CJH/B b7C

I don't know if you have
seen this hate prop. agenda being
used by general E's opponents - I
feel this is outside of any politics
no matter how serious & I've seen
much of it. I am a registered democrat
but above label I try to be a
3a human & a decent citizen. We are
fine examples of this democracy we
scream about abroad & practice
shoddy second rate kind here at home. With great admiration
for your efforts for us all.

RECORDED

JUN 24 1952

JUN 23 1952

Wearthur Hoover
6-25-52

105-10091-74



Robert H. Williams

These Are The Noted Williams Booklets . . .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/3/01 BY SP7CJ/WK

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE

—of which Upton Chase wrote: " . . . a picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among-us";
—and of which Rev. Denis Fahey, C.S. Sp., of Dublin, Ireland, wrote:
"I am more impressed by it than by anything I have read in a long time . . . I earnestly recommend it to every decent man."

This 48-page book describes the organization and activities of a central secret espionage, blackmail and propaganda agency, and political power machine, which serves both Communism and political Zionism, with agents operating in your city and mine. Prices: 35 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid.

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

—of which Lieut. General P. A. del Valle (USMC, Ret.) wrote:
"KNOW YOUR ENEMY is a must for every American worthy of the name and is especially recommended to those men who hold high offices and are in position, before it is too late, to save the Republic from its treachery. If the Founding Fathers were alive today they would be the first to approve this book and to point with pride to an author with the courage and patriotism to risk everything, as they risked everything, for this our beloved Country. I salute Major Williams for his splendid effort."

Know Your Enemy is a 60-page book, giving a comprehensive picture of the world Communist movement, as of today, with a brief glimpse into its historical origins. It also presents the strategy by which the Communists hope to win, and suggests strategy by which the forces of freedom can surely win, if they will. Prices: 50c, 3 copies for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220 postpaid.

THE UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE

A 44-page booklet suitable for mailing in a No. 10 envelope, which shows the Communist origin of the movement for compulsory government-directed health insurance in America. It reveals the common origin of Socialism and Communism and shows how the combined left wing forces are regimenting and using the minorities of the election polls in holding in power a New Deal administration favorable to the extremists. Prices: single copy 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 80 for \$10; 142 for \$15; 200 copies and up at \$10 per 100, postpaid.

FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE

44 pages, describing the Marxist machine which has found ways to make both gentile political parties bid for its support . . . with pictures of the master-minds: 25 cents, 5 for \$1; 16 for \$3; 27 for \$5; 60 for \$10; \$15 per 100; \$140 per 1000 copies, postpaid.

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscriptions: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copies, 25c, 8 for \$1, \$8 per 100, \$48 for 1,000 (to one address in one shipment).

Use the Convenient Subscription and Order form below:

Williams Publications
Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____ for (☐ one individual subscription) (☐ a package subscription) to Williams Intelligence Summary at the price listed above.

I enclose also \$_____ for booklets as indicated, at the above listed prices:

_____ copies of The Anti-Defamation League;
_____ copies of Know Your Enemy;
_____ copies of The Untold Story of State Medicine;
_____ copies of FEPC And The Minority Machine.

(If already a subscriber, please excuse our sending this to you. Perhaps you will want to lend it to a friend.)

FREE TO MEMBERS OF DAR, PRO-AMERICA, AMERICAN LEGION, VFW AND OTHERS INTERESTED IN COMBATING COMMUNISM:

A copy of The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive, with each new subscription to the Intelligence Summary. We need your cooperation in this effort to alert and inform the

American people before it is too late. Enlist at once by subscribing to this uncensored news source; then invite fellow patriots to enlist. Use the subscription and order blank above.

No true American would vote for Eisenhower if he knew the . . .

FACTS ABOUT IKE

- 105-10091-74
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/3/11 BY SP-7/H
1. Ike's father was a student of the Talmud, which sets forth a vile and malicious political-religious plan for world revolution and domination. The effect of this sinister volume on both father and son should be investigated.
 2. The records reveal that Ike has never voted in his life. It is reported that he registered once without indicating what party he was for and did not vote in that instance.
 3. The Communists in convention in New York City in May, 1944, adopted a resolution praising Tito (head of Communist Yugoslavia), Stalin, and Eisenhower.
 4. Army Intelligence officers were repeatedly shocked during World War II by reports showing Ike was closely associated with leftwingers. Ike accepted the Communist decoration, Order of Suvrov, with pleasure and has not returned it.
 5. Instead of refusing to obey treacherous orders (as MacArthur has refused), Ike helped give half of Germany to Soviet Russia in order to divide a potentially powerful, freedom-loving people. (Don't say he thought Soviet Russia was an ally. If he didn't know that the USSR was an anti-Christian reign of terror, he wasn't well enough informed to be a General.)
 6. When Ike was setting up the government over defeated Germany after World War II, he called for the lifelong supporter of Communism, Sidney Hillman, to advise him.
 8. Ike endorsed the Morgenthau Plan to enslave and starve the whole German nation after World War II. This was an effort to destroy one of the strongest anti-Communist peoples on earth.
 9. Ike's first political speech after World War II was to an Atlantic City convention of the CIO, whose objectionable political ends are well-known. He praised this union for helping win the war when actually their strikes had contributed to a lack of supplies in the Pacific which cost many American boys their lives.
 10. Ike was known as a "personality soldier" at the Pentagon. A high military source says the Pentagon was glad when Ike left there to take the Presidency of Columbia University because he was constantly reluctant to make decisions on controversial subjects.
 11. While at Columbia University Ike accepted the establishment of the Chair of Polish Studies, sponsored by the Communist government of Poland and headed by a man endorsed by that government.
 12. Ike showed whose man he is by writing in 1948 to the Anti-Defamation League, telling them he should not, at that time, run for President. The FBI recognizes, and Senator Jack B. Tenney (for ten years Chairman of the California Un-American Activities Committee) has recently exposed,

- ican Activities Committee) has recently exposed, this Jewish League as one of the strongest Communist-front organizations in the United States.
13. In 1948 Senator Claude "Red" Pepper of Florida, in a move which could have resulted in a temporary or permanent destruction of our two-party system and our free elections, backed Ike for the Presidential nomination on both tickets—Democratic and Republican.
 14. Extreme leftwingers Jimmy Roosevelt and Helen Gahagan Douglas are for Ike.
 15. Arthur J. Goldsmith, known to official investigators as a leading political fixer and financial agent for the Communist-front Anti-Defamation League (see No. 12 above), backs Ike for the 1952 Republican nomination.
 16. The pro-Communist New York *Daily Compass* of Sunday, August 19, 1951, said Ike is the only man "who meets one and all" of the requirements for the Presidency.
 17. Collier's magazine (Nov. 3, 1951) carried a pro-Eisenhower article written by Leonard V. Finder, who is listed by *Who's Who in the East* as founder of the politically-powerful Eastern branch of the Anti-Defamation League. (See Nos. 12 and 15 above.)
 18. In this same Collier's article this Communist-front author says concerning Ike: "His creed of traveling the middle of the road [in other words, a half-Communist, half-American creed] would be lived up to. While that might not make for as much speed as would satisfy impatient, extreme liberals or radicals, it would mean progress forward at an appreciable pace [that is, Ike would give the Communists what they want, only not quite as fast as they want it]."
 19. Mrs. Patton, wife of our late General Patton, may tell the whole story of Ike if he runs for the Presidency—the story which General Patton never got home to tell because he was "accidentally" killed in a jeep collision.
 20. In Europe today Ike is called "The Supreme Overlord." In closed meetings in the U. S. A. he is discussed as President of the United Nations (which means Dictator of the world).

Reader, the publishers of this card urge you to back Douglas MacArthur for the Presidency of the United States. A Congressional friend of MacArthur has said, "MacArthur . . . is 100 per cent opposed to the nomination of Eisenhower, even if he has to oppose him to the convention." The Bible declares: "When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice; but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn." (Proverbs 29:2.)

Additional copies of this card are 10c doz., 150 for \$1.00.

Single copies of a detailed and documented article about Eisenhower will be sent without charge. Write to:

A CHRISTIAN CHALLENGE
BOX 4041 GLENDALE 2, CALIF.

102-1001-101

105-10091-74

COMMUNIST AIDING INFILTRATES IN TIME MAGAZINE MISREPRESENT INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY PHOTO OF IKE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY 62107 WJ

(An Answer to Time Magazine)



Time magazine, trying to cover up the truth—that Eisenhower did drink and carouse with Communist gangster general, Zhukov—ran the above photograph, with name-calling as shown. Note that despite efforts of Time's infiltrated staff to discredit the photograph I had run (shown in the box), the reproduction of the full photograph actually confirmed my point. (Note "Official British photo" at lower right hand corner of picture.)

The Communist Party in 1943 ordered its agents and underlings to call the anti-Communists bigots, Fascists and "anti-Semites." (The order was intercepted by investigators on the staff of the California Un-American Activities Committee.) Note that, in the cutline which Time ran under the picture, its editor—either knowingly or through gullible stupidity—followed the Communist Party order.

Former Communists have testified that there were big and powerful Communist cells in the staffs of many of the big magazines.

The infiltrated and leftist catering staff of Time magazine, which has fought so bitterly against the courageous anti-Communist Senator Joe McCarthy, attempted in its issue of May 5, 1952, (pp. 23 and 24) to discredit my articles exposing Eisenhower's record of appeasement and backslapping of Communists.

Readers of the Intelligence Summary doubtless recall that in the July, 1951, issue and in the current Eisenhower Special Edition, I ran a photograph showing Eisenhower drinking with Red General Zhukov after the war. Under the picture I ran the cutline: "Zhukov, Communist General, decorates drinking partner Eisenhower, at Frankfurt, Germany."

Unable to deny the facts, Time followed the line spread among Communist-catering newspapers by the secretive Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, attempting to make it appear that I had used a "trick photograph." One of the pro-Eisenhower, pro-Communist publications called it a "doctored photograph" and the Los Angeles Mirror, edited by the pinko New Dealer, Virgil Pinkley, hand-kissing his Jewish advertisers and the organized minority machine, called it a "faked photograph."

There was nothing whatsoever wrong with the photograph. It was a British official photo. It ran in many of the big dailies—including, believe it or not, the very Washington Post (owned by the Jewish revolutionary and international banker, Eugene Meyer) which tried to discredit the Summary for running the picture! The only thing the subversive propagandists

(OVER) →

45-19691-781

who hate anti-Communists and love Eisenhower, could find to criticize about the picture was the fact that I had not shown all the appeasers in the original photo. For want of space and interest I had cut off Field Marshal Montgomery and Air Marshal Tedder. Though no less guilty than Eisenhower, they were of no interest; they were not running for President. My point was to show that Eisenhower courted and crawled before the Red Zhukov. His Red-fawning disgusted Gen. George Patton and any other American with his wits about him.

The above picture was taken at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, June 10, 1945, where Eisenhower received the Order of Suvrov from Zhukov-the-destroyer and accepted it in the following glowing praise of his anti-Christian friend: "To no one man do the United Nations owe a greater debt than to Marshal Zhukov. As our honored guest today he has come down and courteously conferred certain honors of the Soviet Union upon members of the Allied forces.

"But Marshal Zhukov, being a modest man, underrates the standing he holds in our hearts and minds. One day, when all of us here at this board are gathered to

our fathers, there is certain to be another order of the Soviet Union . . . It will be the Order of Zhukov . . . Gentlemen, I deem it a very great honor to ask you to rise and drink to Marshal Zhukov." (Quoted from "Eisenhower Speaks", by R. L. Treuenfels; Farrar, Straus & Co., N. Y., 1948).

Time could not deny it; in fact, in reproducing the entire picture, boxing the part I had published, Time's leftwingers only confirmed the authenticity of the picture I ran.

In trimming the photo to use only that which was of interest, I did what every newspaper editor—including Pinko Pinky of the Mirror—does every day.

Time's staff evidently includes some conservative elements but the bias of many of its articles long has nauseated anti-Communists, and when ex-Communist Whittaker Chambers submitted his great book "I Was the Witness," effectively attacking Communism, some Red on Time's staff sent the manuscript back with only a rejection slip. (The Saturday Evening Post then paid a fabulous sum for it.)

If and when we succeed in electing a pro-American Administration we must see that all

infiltrates of the press who have been working with the Communist Party or the far more powerful revolutionary force, the Anti-Defamation League, are brought to trial for rendering aid and comfort to the enemy of this Republic.

The facts about Eisenhower's softness toward the Reds are a matter of public record and Time's Reds cannot cover up for their beloved candidate. Eisenhower did carouse time and again with Red officials. He did accept the highest decoration of the Communist gangster regime and has never returned it. He made not the slightest effort to discourage or fire any of the 87 known Communist frontiers on his teaching staff at Columbia University, though the ugly truth was called to his attention by much public protest. He still insists that we can and must "work together" with the Marxists and their "liberal" allies — the destroyers of Christian peoples. Perhaps this is why Time's staff so maliciously attacks the anti-Communists and so loves Eisenhower.

Williams Intelligence Summary
Box 868—Santa Ana, Calif.

Prices this leaflet (An Answer to Time Magazine): 25 for \$1; \$2 per 100 copies.

RECORDED
INDEXED

105-10091-74

June 25, 1952

b7C

Your letter postmarked June 19, 1952, has been received.

It was indeed kind of you to bring this material to my attention, and it is reassuring to know that we have your support.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SP9 CFI/WB

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: Correspondent enclosed material dealing with the Williams Intelligence Summary by Robert H. Williams. Williams is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer and former counter intelligence officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and anti-Eisenhower. He has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist problem. In September, 1951, a copy of the Williams Intelligence Summary was submitted to the Department of Justice for review. The Department advised that this material constituted no violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction. (100-10091-70)

In connection with an extortion case of which Williams was the victim, he was interviewed by Bureau Agents. During the course of this interview he advised that from May, 1946, to October, 1948, he was the assistant to Upton Close, the newspaper columnist, and during this period wrote Close's column. (84-12-104)

RECEIVED
JUN 25 5 46 PM '52

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

LH:mms

MAILED 16
JUN 26 1952
COMM - FBI

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: July 17, 1952

FROM : SAC, Chicago (#105-0)

SUBJECT: WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

There is being enclosed herewith for the Bureau a photostatic copy of a leaflet furnished to this office by an unknown source, entitled "Red Plan For Seizing". This leaflet contains the parenthetical reference "From Williams Intelligence Summary" and in effect charges that there is a Communist plot to bring about the nomination of EISENHOWER by both conventions, which will result in the setting up of EISENHOWER as a dictator.

b7C

It is to be noted that the Williams Intelligence Summary was referred to in a letter from the Bureau to [redacted]

[redacted] dated February 8, 1952, a copy of which was furnished to Chicago.

Enc.

WRP:OC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/01 BY SPICE/WB

RECORDED - 8

105-10091-75

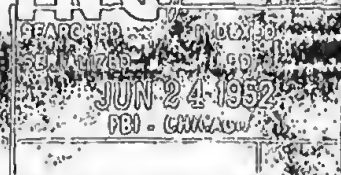
EX-28

JUL 21 1952

170
65 JUL 28 1952

RED PLAN FOR SEIZING

The Military Dictator



The campaign for 1952 is not just routine; it is going to be the last one if we do not win. The enemy is playing for big stakes; win all or lose all, next year. It may well be that he will have Communist agents create hysteria before the conventions, by sabotaging some of our cities, and the innocent appearing voices of the Anti-Defamation League will rush to the radio; so friendly to them, and propose that both conventions nominate Eisenhower, give him full emergency powers "to save America," then call off the election for the sake of "unity." They will then have Dictator Eisenhower transfer the Civil Defense Agency to the Marxist Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense IN CHARGE OF MANPOWER. She will make the dangerously infiltrated agency into a secret police by-passing FBI, and courts, remove any police chief who protests, clamp censorship on press and radio — and oust anti-Communist leaders as "anti-Semitic" and disrupting the "war effort." You will not be able to communicate with your Congressman or, if you succeed in doing so, the secret police will no more heed Congress than does Acheson. Congress will be so smeared and harassed that it will be completely futile. The Communist revolution will then be complete, all but the mopping up. Red revolutions are won by pushing Red Jewish agents and projects forward, then condemning any who oppose them as anti-Semitic. It was the stark fear of being branded anti-Semitic which stampeded the Senate last December into dropping the known Zionist and pro-Communist record of Anna Rosenberg and confirming her appointment. I recall Fulton Lewis' announcement in 1948 that Senator Pepper, the Red, urged then that both conventions sign up Eisenhower and call off the election, making Eisenhower a military dictator to "unite" the country in the face of the Soviet threat.

Thus a Soviet lover was using the Soviet scare to win power for pro-Soviets in this country. This is good revolutionary technique.

Observe that the Democrats set their convention for a date two weeks after that of the Republicans. If the Republicans can be induced to name Eisenhower, then the USSR could order agents to start atomizing American cities, creating hysteria, to give the ADL and ADA an excuse for also nominating Eisenhower on the Democratic ticket.

July 10, 1952

RECORDED - 62 105-10091-76

EX-164

Honorable Carl Hinchaw
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

My dear Congressman:

Your letter dated July 2, 1952, has been received.

I appreciate the interest prompting you to bring this material to my attention, and its contents have been made a matter of record in this Bureau. Your enclosures are being returned.

With expressions of my highest esteem and best regards,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/31/01 BY SP7CET/20

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosures (2)

NOTE: Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, California, is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer and former Counter-intelligence officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that Zionists are the cause of the current world Communist problem. In September, 1951, copies of Williams Intelligence Summary and the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy," which was prepared by Williams, were submitted to the Justice Department for review. The Department advised that this material constituted no violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction. The Bureau has received numerous complaints regarding this individual. (105-10091). Additional information regarding Williams may be found in Bufile 9-20222. He has not been investigated by this Bureau.

JUL 10 8 32 PM '52
RECEIVED READING ROOM
FBI
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 8

JUL 11 1952

COMM - 81

CARL HINSHAW
30TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA
(42D, 43D, 47TH, AND 48TH
ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS,
LOS ANGELES COUNTY)

COMMITTEE:
INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE

JOINT COMMITTEE ON
ATOMIC ENERGY

Congress of the United States

House of Representatives

Washington, D. C.

July 2, 1952.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I thought you might be interested

in the enclosed.

Will you please return it to me

after it has served your purpose. *or not as you please.*

Sincerely yours,

Carl Hinshaw

CARL HINSHAW, M. C.

RECORDED - 62

INDEXED - 62

EX-164

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/3/01 BY SP7CJXWB

EXPEDITE PROCESSING
JUL 10 1952

ENCL

(not to be continued)

dec

mmc
ack 7-10-52
xoc.

~~RED~~ PLAN FOR SEIZING

(Printed CIRCULAR)

The Military Dictator

The campaign for 1952 is not just routine; it is going to be the last one if we do not win. The enemy is playing for big stakes; win all or lose all, next year. It may well be that he will have Communist agents create hysteria before the conventions, by sabotaging some of our cities, and the innocent appearing voices of the Anti-Defamation League will rush to the radio, so friendly to them, and propose that both conventions nominate Eisenhower, give him full emergency powers "to save America," then call off the election for the sake of "unity." They will then have Dictator Eisenhower transfer the Civil Defense Agency to the Marxist Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense IN CHARGE OF MAN-POWER. She will make the dangerously infiltrated agency into a secret police by-passing FBI, and courts, remove any police chief who protests, clamp censorship on press and radio--and arrest anti-Communist leaders as "anti-Semitic" and disrupting the "war effort." You will not be able to communicate with your Congressman or, if you succeed in doing so, the secret police will no more heed Congress than does Acheson. Congress will be so smeared and harassed that it will be completely futile. The Communist revolution will then be complete, all but the mopping up. Red revolutions are won by pushing Red Jewish agents and projects forward, then condemning any who oppose them as anti-Semitic. It was the stark fear of being branded anti-Semitic which stampeded the Senate last December into dropping the known Zionist and pro-Communist record of Anna Rosenberg and confirming her appointment. I recall Fulton Lewis' announcement in 1948 that Senator Pepper, the Red, urged then that both conventions sign up Eisenhower and call off the election, making Eisenhower a military dictator to "unify" the country in the face of the Soviet threat.

Thus a Soviet lover was using the Soviet scare to win power for pro-Soviets in this country. This is good revolutionary technique.

Observe that the Democrats set their convention for a date two weeks after that of the Republicans. If the Republicans can be induced to name Eisenhower, then the USSR could order agents to start atomizing American cities, creating hysteria, to give the ADL and ADA an excuse for also nominating Eisenhower on the Democratic ticket.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/01 BY 2777C/102

(From Williams Intelligence Summary)

Correspondent's second enclosure was envelope addressed to Hon. Carl Hinshaw, House Office Bldg, Washington, D. C., with no return address given.



ATTENTION

The following documents appearing in FBI files have been reviewed under the provisions of The Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552); Privacy Act of 1974 (PA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552a); and/or Litigation.

☐ FOIA/PA ☐ Litigation ☐ Executive Order Applied

Requester: _____
Subject: _____
Computer or Case Identification Number: _____
Title of Case: _____ Section _____
* File _____
Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

This file section has been scanned into the FOIPA Document Processing System (FDPS) prior to National Security Classification review. Please see the documents located in the FDPS for current classification action, if warranted. Direct inquiries about the FDPS to RIDS Service Request Unit, b7C

File Number: 105-HQ-10091 Section 5
Serial(s) Reviewed: All

FOIPA Requester: _____
FOIPA Subject: _____
FOIPA Computer Number: 997, 907

File Number: _____ Section _____
Serial(s) Reviewed: _____

FOIPA Requester: _____
FOIPA Subject: _____
FOIPA Computer Number: _____

File Number: _____ Section _____
Serial(s) Reviewed: _____

FOIPA Requester: _____
FOIPA Subject: _____
FOIPA Computer Number: _____

THIS FORM IS TO BE MAINTAINED AS THE TOP SERIAL OF THE FILE, BUT NOT SERIALIZED.

SCANNED BY DocLab (RMD)

DATE: 8-24-03

ATTENTION

LAST SERIAL: 99 DO NOT REMOVE FROM FILE

The following documents appearing in FBI files have been reviewed under the provisions of The Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552); The Privacy Act of 1974 (PA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552e); and/or Litigation.

☒ FOIA/PA ☐ Litigation ☐ Executive Order Applied

b7C

Requester:
Subject: _____
Computer or Case Identification Number: 323, 756
Title of Case: _____
*File 105-10091 Section 5
Serials Reviewed: 90

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

☐ FOIA/PA ☐ Litigation ☐ Executive Order Applied

Requester: _____
Subject: _____
Computer or Case Identification Number: _____
Title of Case: _____
*File _____ Section _____
Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

☐ FOIA/PA ☐ Litigation ☐ Executive Order Applied

Requester: _____
Subject: _____
Computer or Case Identification Number: _____
Title of Case: _____
*File _____ Section _____
Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

*INDICATE IF FBIHQ OR FIELD OFFICE FILE NUMBER.

(THIS FORM IS TO BE MAINTAINED AS THE TOP SERIAL OF THE FILE, BUT NOT SERIALIZED.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET 07/11/1952

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 72
Page 40 ~ Duplicate
Page 41 ~ Duplicate
Page 42 ~ Duplicate
Page 43 ~ Duplicate
Page 44 ~ Duplicate
Page 45 ~ Duplicate
Page 46 ~ Duplicate
Page 47 ~ Duplicate
Page 48 ~ Duplicate
Page 49 ~ Duplicate
Page 50 ~ Duplicate
Page 51 ~ Duplicate
Page 52 ~ Duplicate
Page 53 ~ Duplicate
Page 54 ~ Duplicate
Page 61 ~ Duplicate
Page 62 ~ Duplicate
Page 63 ~ Duplicate
Page 64 ~ Duplicate
Page 65 ~ Duplicate
Page 66 ~ Duplicate
Page 67 ~ Duplicate
Page 68 ~ Duplicate
Page 69 ~ Duplicate
Page 70 ~ Duplicate
Page 71 ~ Duplicate
Page 72 ~ Duplicate
Page 73 ~ Duplicate
Page 74 ~ Duplicate
Page 75 ~ Duplicate
Page 90 ~ Duplicate
Page 91 ~ Duplicate
Page 92 ~ Duplicate
Page 93 ~ Duplicate
Page 94 ~ Duplicate
Page 95 ~ Duplicate
Page 96 ~ Duplicate
Page 97 ~ Duplicate
Page 98 ~ Duplicate
Page 99 ~ Duplicate
Page 100 ~ Duplicate
Page 101 ~ Duplicate
Page 102 ~ Duplicate
Page 103 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Page 104 ~ Duplicate
Page 163 ~ Duplicate
Page 164 ~ Duplicate
Page 165 ~ Duplicate
Page 166 ~ Duplicate
Page 167 ~ Duplicate
Page 168 ~ Duplicate
Page 169 ~ Duplicate
Page 170 ~ Duplicate
Page 171 ~ Duplicate
Page 172 ~ Duplicate
Page 173 ~ Duplicate
Page 174 ~ Duplicate
Page 175 ~ Duplicate
Page 176 ~ Duplicate
Page 177 ~ Duplicate
Page 178 ~ Duplicate
Page 179 ~ Duplicate
Page 180 ~ Duplicate
Page 181 ~ Duplicate
Page 182 ~ Duplicate
Page 183 ~ Duplicate
Page 184 ~ Duplicate
Page 185 ~ Duplicate
Page 186 ~ Duplicate
Page 187 ~ Duplicate
Page 188 ~ Duplicate
Page 189 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

San Diego, California
July 11, 1952

Director, FBI (105-10091)

ATTENTION: Mr. L. B. NICHOLS
Assistant to the Director

Re: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, PUBLISHER
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA
INFORMATION CONCERNING

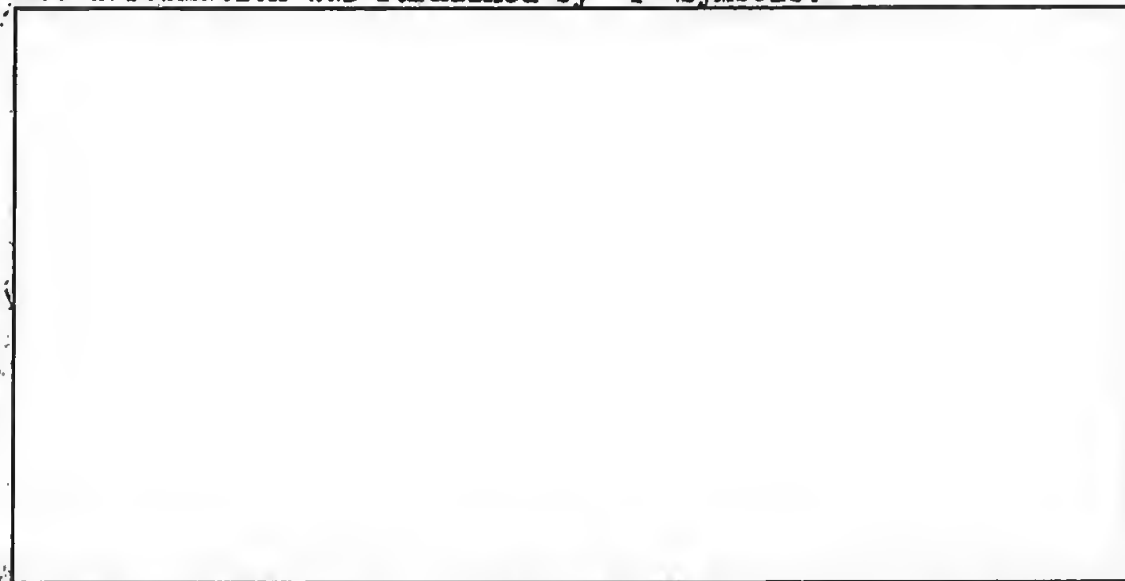
Dear Sir:

Reference telephone call from [redacted]
[redacted] at 1:25 PM July 9, 1952.

b7C

Attached are five copies of a blind memorandum
regarding this individual containing the suggested information.

Following are the identities of the individuals
whose information was furnished by "T" symbols:



b2
b7C
b7D

INDEXED-86

Very truly yours,

JOSEPH F. SANTOIANA, JR.
SAC

COPIES DESTROYED
38 MAY 18 1960

Enc. -5
AM - REG.

53 AUG 25 1952

RE: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, PUBLISHER
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA.
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS has been known to the San Diego Office since 1949 when he was first reported to have published the "Williams Intelligence Summary". This publication is violently anti-Semitic and has been a source of considerable concern to the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith.

WILLIAMS was born September 16, 1897 at Cross Plains, Texas. He was graduated from Hardin Simmons University at Abilene, Texas, in 1921. He claims to have been in the Air Force during the first World War. He has exhibited an Honorable Discharge Certificate dated December 21, 1950, reflecting he was discharged as a Major in Military Intelligence, U.S. Army Reserve. His serial number was shown as p-901911. He was discharged under Section 6a (11), SR 140-175-1. WILLIAMS has claimed he was assistant to UPTON CLOSE, the newspaper columnist, from May, 1946, to October, 1948, and that he wrote CLOSE'S column during that period.

WILLIAMS formerly broadcasted over Radio Station KPRO, Riverside, California, but his program was terminated as a result of community protest against his "bigoted and distorted" report.

WILLIAMS claims he was engaged in counter-espionage in the U.S. Army during World War II. The Anti-Defamation League claims that WILLIAMS, according to former Secretary of War PATTERSON, while serving in the Army, was concerned with weather and air intelligence, rather than counter-intelligence.

A review of all publications of WILLIAMS indicates he is violently anti-Semitic in that he operates on the premise that since some Jewish people are Communists all Jews are Communists.

The statement of policy appearing in his publication is as follows: "This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to

COPIES DESTROYED
88 MAY 26 1960

105-10191-18
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP2CJ/ub
901710

"discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists."

As an apparent result of his publications, WILLIAMS received the following anonymous letter, which was typewritten on a low grade yellow pulp paper. It reads as follows, except where marked obscene.

"February 7, 1951

"Robert H. Williams
Box 808
Santa Ana, California

"I read your booklet Know Your Enemy and I am amazed and horrified at the thought of how sick your mind and the mind of those who pay you for your dirty work is.

"Don't you realize that by spreading hate amongst the citizens of this country you are helping the Russians? Don't you see that in this emergency the country should be unified and strong? And finally, don't you remember the teachings of Christ, whom you dare to mention in your stinking piece of 'Journalism'?

"Of course, you get paid for writing that junk and the thought that your betraying this country does not matter to you. People like you never listen to reason or to teachings of true religion. There is only one way to stop your filthy work, and believe me, it will be stopped for good.

"If you survive the month of February, you will not be able to write any more, because we will break every stinking bone in your vicious hateful body. I am not sorry for you for what will happen to you, neither am I sorry for the bitch who brought you to this world.

"I won't do the job so don't try to find out who wrote this letter. Don't try to sit home or call the cops for help. It won't help. You're through. You will drown in your own hateful (obscene), and the world will be better for it. We will come for you at night you dirty skunk, you filthy (obscene)."

When interviewed in regard to this letter, WILLIAMS stated he had no idea who wrote it. He continued he frequently receives letters which criticize his writings in which he exhibits a "strong anti-Communist stand". He stated, however, this was the first one he received which threatened him. He further advised he felt the letter had been written by some "Jew" who did not approve his allegations that the International Communist Conspiracy was fomented by Zionist Jews.

San Diego [] another governmental agency engaged in personnel and security investigations, advised the following conclusions in regard to WILLIAMS' publications, following a review of all those available to that organization:

"The information contained in the Intelligence Summaries is generally considered to be primarily slanted against Jews and of questionable reliability. A case in point would be WILLIAMS' vicious attacks upon EISENHOWER in some of his summaries, since the pernicious statements made by WILLIAMS are not borne out by historical fact. WILLIAMS' summaries also indicate that he is violently anti-administration; anti-Navy and Army, especially concerning the conducting of investigations; that he considers General of the Army EISENHOWER to be a Communist sympathizer and a dupe for the Jews and Communists; that he is against Universal Military Training; that he believes the 'Crusades For Freedom' broadcasts are tools of the Communists; that he considers California Governor WARREN a dupe of the Jews, and that he, WILLIAMS, is perhaps a bigoted, negativistic eccentric."

b2

b7D

[] advised he does not know WILLIAMS' sources of information or their value. He stated, however, he did not place much credence in whatever sources WILLIAMS has. [] advised he has a strong, though unsupported, supposition that GERALD L. K. SMITH is one of WILLIAMS' principal sources.

b2

[] of known reliability. []

stated

he and other members of that League have been very active locally and on a major scale in the fight against WILLIAMS.

[] stated the League alleges WILLIAMS proceeds on the premise that since some Jews are Communists all Jews are Communists, and therefore his argument is based on anti-Semitism. They allege he is covering his hatred of Jews under a cloak of

anti-Communism. [] further stated the Anti-Defamation League is doing everything possible, not only to discredit WILLIAMS, but to stop his operations.

b2 San Diego [] of known reliability, advised WILLIAMS solicited his aid in establishing his publication, which request was refused. [] stated WILLIAMS claims to have been a Major in the Military Intelligence Division of the U.S. Air Force during World War II. WILLIAMS further claimed to have many sources of information which voluntarily mailed information to him. He did not identify the sources and no evaluation of their reliability could be made.

[] advised WILLIAMS has made several desecrations to him regarding Communism, but at no time has WILLIAMS offered any information which was in any way factually supported or subject to verification.

[] stated WILLIAMS is a very nervous, eccentric appearing individual, whose facial features appear contorted, resembling those of an individual who is almost deformed.

[] stated it was not believed WILLIAMS would be an asset as an informant in any respect.

[] further stated several months ago there were a number of posters circulated about Santa Ana, California, depicting General DWIGHT EISENHOWER as a "Swedish Jew". An unverified rumor circulated about town pointed to WILLIAMS as the one circulating these posters.

San Diego [] of known reliability, who is familiar with Communist Party affairs in Orange County, California, has no information in regard to ROBERT H. WILLIAMS.

The following pertinent article appearing in "The Clearing House" of the "Santa Ana Register", Santa Ana, California, February 24, 1951, signed by WILLIAMS, clearly contains typical manifestations of his thinking:

"Editor Register:

"So much has been said pro and con in your excellent newspapers about my record in Counter Intelligence and my recent discharge from Military Intelligence Reserve, that I would appreciate an opportunity to set the record straight.

"I would like also to point out that in my publications and lectures against Communism I have not at any time attacked 'the Jews;' I have only attempted to defend Christianity and the Republic against the attacks by certain Jews - those who promote Communism, along with guilty non-Jews.

"Mr. BAXTER, (DAVID BAXTER, Register columnist) generally is well informed on this subject and I am sure he will agree that the greatest single weapon the guilty pro-Communist organizations and individuals hurl at anti-Communist leaders is the smear word 'anti-Semitic.' They couple with it such words as 'hatemonger' and 'bigot.'

"Since we are a tolerant people, thousands of our leaders have been afraid to attack Communism and its ally Zionism, for fear they would be smeared among their neighbors as anti-Semites, bigots, Nazis and Fascists. The real bigots and hatemongers are the Communists themselves.

"J. EDGAR HOOVER, speaking before the American Legion at its 1946 convention, struck to the very heart of our problem when he said 'In our vaunted tolerance has the enemy found our Achilles' heel'.

"The Communists and certain Marxist Jewish organizations, far more powerful in America than the Party itself, have repeatedly tried to get a bill through Congress to make it a crime to criticize a minority racial or religious group; and now the Genocide Pact, already supposedly in effect and binding on all nations, proposes to send any American to jail if he warns his people against subversive activities by a Jew or other ethnic or religious 'minority'. I do not hold 'the Jews' responsible for this effort to finally silence all opposition to Communism; it is only certain Jews who are guilty; and they are supported by the Federal (now National) Council of Churches.

"Anti-Semitism is no crime by our laws, and until the Genocide Pact, it was a crime only in those countries conquered by the Communists. In Hungary, for example, Mr. RAKOSI, the dictator, protects himself and his government from criticism by such a law, since he and his principal bureaucrats and secret police, including his foremost general, GEZA REVESZ, are Jewish.

"A similar law protects ANA PAUKER, dictator of Roumania, and her government, for the same reason; and a similar

"law protects the strong man of Poland, JACOB BERMAN, and also the strong man of Czechoslovakia, SLANSKY, for the same reason. Anyone who does not understand that the Communist apparatus is in the hands - not of 'the Jews' but of certain Jews, can find out the facts by going to the public library. For example, JOHN GUNTHER, a friend of the Left Wing, who interviewed many of the foremost Communists in the world, including those named above, mentions their racial identity in his book "Behind the Curtain", published last year.

"I have restated these facts because unless we understand them we will not be able intelligently to defend ourselves against Communism. For example, without this knowledge we might be induced, as many well meaning citizens have been, to accept the Genocide Pact, and thus invite our own suppression.

"Communism, like Shintoism, is a racial movement. Like Shintoism, it has never been able to scare all of its people into the movement. But it has fobbed and frightened masses of them into supporting its measures and candidates. Some Jews, on the other hand, are helping unmask the plotters.

"Scores of the most eminent Jewish authorities have pointed with pride to the Jewish origin of Socialism, of which Communism is a part. For example, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, jointly with the Central Conference of American Rabbis published a small book during the war, for Jewish soldiers, which supports the Socialist world movement and says on page 30:

" 'It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis. Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation.'

"If such powerful rabbinical groups promote the movement which is destroying us, are we not to be permitted to expose them? Are we to be intimidated and silenced like cowards, by fear of the cheap little smear word 'anti-Semitic', and thus prevented from defending ourselves?

"It was soon after I began attacking the Communist influence in the New Deal, that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith put pressure on the Army to have me discharged from Military Intelligence Reserve. Mr. BAXTER was

"right when he said in his column in your papers Feb. 18 that my recent discharge was due to 'political pressure', and the letter addressed to the Anti-Defamation League from the Adjutant General, which Mr. BAXTER quoted in that column showed that the League had been working to have me discharged.

"In 1947 I had written a booklet exposing Communism and the part played in the Communist revolution by the Anti-Defamation League. The League thereupon was able to get a letter, addressed to its national chairman, from its longtime friend and political underling, ROBERT P. PATTERSON, then secretary of War, stating that I was not in any way connected with the Armed Services - though I was then a major, under Mr. PATTERSON. The League also got a letter from the Army officer saying I was not in Military Intelligence, (Army G-2) and never had been.

"Technically, the Army officer was correct, for I was at that time still in Air Forces Intelligence, not Army Intelligence. The League, then, in characteristic trickery circulated the letter to make me appear to be an imposter, giving the impression that I was not and never had been connected with any Intelligence. As a matter of record, I had organized, trained and directed perhaps the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staff in the Army Air Forces early in the war - that at Miami Beach - and on Guam had been commended by the commanding general of the 314th Bombardment Wing specifically for performance of duty as the Wing Counter Intelligence Officer.

"My rating in Intelligence never was lower than Excellent, and for 15 consecutive months it was Superior.

"I sued the Anti-Defamation League but made the mistake of going into a 'packed' federal court (in Washington, D.C.) where I lost on the technicality.

"The Appellate Court also ruled in favor of the League, by a feat of legalistic juggling: It agreed that I had been transferred from Air Forces Intelligence into Military Intelligence Reserve long before the League's book was published, saying 'WILLIAMS is not and never was a member of Military Intelligence or Military Intelligence Reserve.' The Appellate Court agreed that the League's statement was untrue; that I was, in fact, at the very moment when it was deliberating, still in Military Intelligence Reserve.

"Despite the fact that the Anti-Defamation League had told the public for over two years that I was never in Military Intelligence Reserve, etc., the League's attorneys readily conceded the facts. But they contended that UPTON CLOSE, in writing an introduction to one of my anti-Communist booklets, had said I was experienced in military intelligence ('as conscientious an officer as our military intelligence ever had'), and that such a statement under the circumstances tended to make it appear that my booklet was officially connected with Military Intelligence.

"The Appellate Court agreed with the League's attorneys, and actually ruled that the League was therefore justified in circulating its false statement! That is, of course, a matter of record in the Appellate Court, Washington, D.C. A Constitutional lawyer wrote me that it was the most fantastic decision he had ever seen on record in the federal courts.

"Such is the power of the Anti-Defamation League over many public officials. It has had a hand in the appointing of the Federal Judges since 1932, 85 percent of whom now are New Deal appointees.

"I have a letter from Congressman JOHN PHILLIPS dated February 15 stating that, after some effort, he still has been unable to get a statement from The Adjutant General as to why I was discharged. "Usually," Congressman PHILLIPS writes, "I have no difficulty in such requests."

"In the fall of 1949 when I had become over-age in the grade of Major and automatically therefore went into the Inactive Reserve, I requested a one-year extension in the Active Reserve. Under pressure and malicious charges from the Anti-Defamation League, the Army investigated me for four months. Finding nothing adverse on my record, it granted my request for the one-year extension in the Active Reserve. That was just a year ago.

"It was not till the very day the Senate confirmed ANNA M. ROSENBERG as Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of personnel) that I was discharged. She was confirmed on the morning of Dec. 21; I was discharged that same day.

"I had shown in the December issue of my news letter that Mrs. ROSENBERG had a long record of Communist-aiding activities, including the writing of an article for the Communist

"New Masses. There was no mistake about her identity, for the article in the Communist paper (Dec. 8, 1942) showed her title, "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission," the title she held under Roosevelt at that time.

"I have reason to believe that the highest Military Intelligence officials did not want me discharged. They had classified me as a 'Counter Intelligence specialist'. But Mrs. ROSENBERG, now is the boss over personnel; discharges come within her province. I was given no hearing; I was not even notified that my discharge was contemplated till three weeks after it was issued. It was, of course, an honorable discharge.

"I have asked the McCarran sub-committee investigating the Communist Control law to investigate this case, because my discharge serves notice on all the hundreds of thousands of Reserve members that they may be punished if they criticize Communist coddling by the administration, however factual the evidence on which they base their criticism.

"Mrs. ROSENBERG is only one cog in the Felix FRANKFURTER-Anti-Defamation League Machine. They now want to heighten the 'emergency' so they can send to jail on charges of 'disunity', which they will perhaps call sedition, all who attempt to expose their revolutionary activities. I agree with Senator JOSEPH MC CARTHY that if Communist progress is not slowed down, millions of Americans will be in slave labor camps within five years.

MRS
"ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
801 N. Spurgeon
Santa Ana, Calif.

"
b7C

Records of the Businessmen's Association (credit bureau) Santa Ana, California, reflect WILLIAMS and his wife, [redacted] have been in Santa Ana approximately two years. They formerly resided at 10516 South Haas Street, Los Angeles, California. WILLIAMS claims to be a retired U.S. Army Major assigned to Military Intelligence. A notation dated January 8, 1951, reflects his commission was terminated 'in the best interests of the Service'. It continues that during the last two years he has been 'self-styled Editor of the Williams Intelligence Service', and that 'while conditionally his articles appear to be primarily for the purpose of exposing

"subversive activities, they carry an anti-Jewish trend, and have, as well as his publications, been the subject of considerable adverse criticism locally and nationally, with the result that his publication has limited circulation and influence." The correspondence file reflects that WILLIAMS' income is dependent upon his earnings from his publication, and the earnings are estimated at \$350. to \$400. per month. He gave his organizational membership as the American Legion and the Hollywood Authors Club.

A pamphlet in the Credit Bureau file published by the Religion and Labor Council of Los Angeles, dated January 26, 1951, includes critical editorials from various groups regarding WILLIAMS. It also includes the following quote from the 1951 Americanism Commission Report of the American Legion (Illinois Department): "An independent dispenser of vitriolic unAmerican anti-Semitism hate literature is one ROBERT H. WILLIAMS."

In this regard San Diego [] advised with respect to WILLIAMS' membership in the Santa Ana Post of the American Legion that consideration is being given to expelling WILLIAMS from that Post. b2

The Credit Bureau file also contained a clipping dated November 29, 1951, from the Santa Ana "Register" entitled "Attempt on Life With Radium Feared by Writer". This article reflected WILLIAMS had told police he thought enemy agents had sprinkled radium on his desk chair at 801 Spurgeon Street, Santa Ana.

Records of the Santa Ana Police Department reflect that on November 27, 1951, WILLIAMS reported to police he had been suffering lately from pains in his lower abdomen. He gave a recitation of his fight against oppression and Communism and stated he believed Communist Agents had finally caught up with him, and that one of the Communist Agents had sprinkled radium on his office chair, resulting in his stomach distress. WILLIAMS requested his office chair be checked with a geiger counter.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI. (105-10091)

DATE: Oct. 18, 1952

FROM : SAC, San Diego (100-7372)

SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b7C

[redacted] Santa Ana, California,
made available the enclosed pamphlet entitled, "Can
the Police Protect Us", by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Box 868,
Santa Ana, California, of possible interest to the Bureau.

The introduction page of this pamphlet contains a
thumbnail sketch of WILLIAMS, apparently written by him-
self.

The above is for the Bureau's information.

CQL:ha
Enc.

RECORDED - 9

INDEXED - 9

NOV 18 1952

#79

100-10091-70

S

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/22/01 BY SP7CEW/B

By
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Rec'd 10/1/45 from
Hwa-munick Ely

INTRODUCTION

Robert H. Williams, a native of West Texas, is a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's "Ten Eventful Years", is author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and is publisher of the monthly news letter, "Williams' Intelligence Summary."

In 1942 the author, at S-2 (head of the Intelligence Staff section) for Basic Training Center No. 4, of the Army Air Forces at Miami Beach, Fla., organized, trained and directed one of the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staffs in the AAF. Later he became executive officer for the Intelligence and Public Relations section, Headquarters Miami Beach Schools. In this assignment he trained and directed the combined and expanded Intelligence section over the various Miami Beach Air Installations.

To discredit the author's factual, documented articles and lectures revealing the nature, methods and objectives of the Communists and fellow travelers, the internal enemy spreads reports that "Williams is anti-Semitic," "a fascist," "a hate-monger," and insinuates (in left wing newspapers, radio broadcasts and whispering campaigns), that he was dishonorably discharged from the Army. These false accusations are the weapons deliberately used by the Red destroyers to confuse our naive, uninformed people so that they will not read or heed our warning. The author's Intelligence record was never rated lower than Excellent for twelve consecutive months; it was rated Superior.

While overseas (on Guam), the author was Counter Intelligence officer for the 314th Bombardment Wing (B-29s) and Brig. Gen. Thos. S. Power commending that wing officially commended him (July 11, 1945) "for your performance of duty as a member of the Wing Intelligence Section, particularly as Wing Counter Intelligence Officer. You have demonstrated ability and a devotion to duty which have served as a model to other members of the command."

Exercising his right of free speech while on active duty, Major Williams repeatedly exposed Communist activities and Soviet-aiding policies of the Frankfurter influenced Truman-Acheson administration. In the December, 1950, issue of Williams' Intelligence Summary, he exposed part of the long Marxist record of Anne M. Rosenberg, including her contribution of an article to the official Communist organ, The New Masses (Dec. 8, 1942). The Anti-Defamation League had used for two years to get the author ousted from Military Intelligence Reserve, but after a four-month investigation of him, Military Intelligence sustained him, giving him the coveted classification of Counter Intelligence Specialist.

However on the very day (Dec. 21, 1950) on which the Soviets, under threat of being smeared as "anti-Semitic", yielded to the subversive pressure, and confirmed Mrs. Rosenberg as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel, the author was summarily discharged (under Par. 6a [11] SR 149-175-1). His discharge was honorable; it could not have been dishonorable. Congressman John Phillip, after some effort, succeeded in getting from the George C. Marshall-Anne Rosenberg Defense Department only the excuse that "publicity" given to certain ideas exposed by the author in his Intelligence Summary and Know Your Enemy impaired the officer's future usefulness in Intelligence.

As the Santa Ana Register pointed out, this obviously was one more of the many political discharges (including that of General Douglas MacArthur) by which the New Deal has tried to intimidate and suppress opponents of its Marxist policies.

Despite the attacks on the author, Know Your Enemy, the Intelligence Summary and his other publications have been read and used by hundreds of thousands of military, industrial, and professional leaders in America and Canada, and the author is increasingly in demand as a lecturer.

Copyright 1952 by Robert H. Williams
Box 868
Santa Ana, California

CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?

For the first time, America is threatened by a powerful enemy both inside and outside her borders.

Bungling and Communist appeasing policies in Washington have built the Soviet Union into a formidable and threatening force. Inside our borders the total of potential pawns of the Marxist revolution who can be fooled and used and perhaps thrown against the established order in a moment of hysteria, reaches to many millions. The Communist Party itself is "just peanuts," to use the words of a Military Intelligence friend.

It is the mighty total of Zionist and false liberal organizations and their potential following, including some labor unions and sections of the 25,000,000 of the racial minorities, which constitute the challenge to the police, the Governors, the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the thoughtful citizens of this Republic.

But this threat is only part of the internal problem. The more serious threat comes less from the misled "masses" below than from the comparatively few influential infiltrators above. Certain federal agencies have been infiltrated by persons who are dangerous either because they blindly take orders from friends of the Moscow Communist Party, or because they are trying to impose the same kind of Marxist slave state on the American people.

After 20 years of steady infiltration, together with a weakening of public resistance to federal encroachments, the forces of world revolution are now in position so favorable that they may try to seize power next year or the next.

They Tipped Their Hand

The President has protected Communist Party members from efforts to expose and oust them; he scorns the Federal Bureau of Investigation and all Senators (including McCarthy and McCarran) and others who try to get him to throw out the Reds. He dislikes J. Edgar Hoover and pays no attention to his warnings. He "red herrings" Hiss's friend, Acheson. We may wonder whether the security forces still constitute enough protection of the people against an overt power coup by the invisible Marxist machine.

Let's look at two specific forces organized recently which we now know were designed in part to take advantage of a war emergency to clamp federal power on the people, in disregard of the Constitution, the guaranteed sovereignty of the separate states, and the established agencies of local self-government.

If the Soviet Union bombs some of our cities or if Soviet agents begin widespread internal sabotage, throwing our people into hysteria, the President probably will invoke martial law. He may then permit either of the two forces to impose its will on the people.

1). One of these forces is the infiltrated Military Government establishment.

2). The other is the infiltrated Federal Civil Defense Administration.

Admittedly, in case of atomic attack, we shall need the most efficient organization for maintaining order. The basis for such a force must be the local police. Maintaining order in cities is their profession. American police for the most part, are well trained, well equipped and well led. They are almost universally antiCommunist. Unfortunately, few of them and few of their officers seem to have a full understanding of the nature of the revolution which is out to destroy them and us; but they are beginning to learn, and many a police force now has a counter-subversion squad, whose members know a very great deal about Red activities in their city.

It was the plan of the late Secretary of Defense James Forrestal (at a time when his Department still included the National Security Resources Board) to encourage sheriffs and police chiefs to hand pick and train hard hitting auxiliaries, secret if desired, to put down Communist uprisings, handle mass evacuation of cities and maintain order. This plan (which I have reported previously as the Forrestal Plan) undoubtedly was one of the reasons why the Zionist organizations, through their radio propagandists, notably Walter Winchell and Drew Pearson, did such a systematic job of character assassination on the anti-Marxist Forrestal that he resigned and later (supposedly) committed suicide.

The Marxists, either in leading local mass uprisings or in seizing power through infiltration and use of federal departments, must destroy the power of the local police or subordinate the police to their will. The state Governor still stands in the way of the power-seeking federal agencies, and the Constitution remains the great barrier behind which we have, so far, remained free. But except for a few Governors, notably in southern states, there has been a dangerous softening of their disposition to resist federal domination.

In order to dominate or by-pass police and state governmental authority, the ambitious revolutionaries have created the two entirely new agencies named above. They obviously hope, in a crisis, to transfer the power from the people and the local and state institutions of self-government, into these new federal agencies.

The Military Government units revealed the strategy or the plot when, in the summer of 1951, they "seized" in practice dry runs, nine cities in California and I believe some cities on the Atlantic Coast. They clamped absolute power on all men, materials and institutions, and boasted that they would do so in earnest when the real emergency comes.

Yet so far as I have seen, not a single Governor, legislator, Congressman, mayor, sheriff or chief of police has uttered a word of protest!

These Military Government units are to be used to blot out the gains of a thousand years of Anglo-Saxon struggle; their public statements leave no doubt about it. The proclamation said they would not only impose complete power on us in the war emergency, but would do so in the name of that Zionist monstrosity, the United Nations. I do not blame you if you find this incredible; but I have a photostat of their proclamation poster and I interviewed some officials in the seized cities, including a police chief who had been arrested, jailed and replaced by an appointee of the Military Government commander, as an example of procedure to be followed when the time comes.

"Seized" American Cities

In every one of the seized cities the unit commander issued his proclamation to the people as complying with "the policy of the armed forces of the United Nations" and "by virtue of the authority vested in me by the United Nations Security Council."

The proclamation read in part:

"All powers of government and jurisdiction in the occupied territory and over the inhabitants thereof, and final administrative responsibility, are vested in me as Commanding General of the Forces of Occupation and as Military Governor, the UNITED NATIONS FORCES MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF _____ (name of area) is hereby established to exercise these powers under my direction. (Emphasis in the original—RHW).

"All persons in the occupied territory will obey promptly all orders given by me or under my authority . . .

"All _____ civil and criminal courts and all universities, schools and educational establishments will be closed until further order of the United Nations Forces Military Government . . ."

In each of the nine operations in California the United Nations Military Government forces arrested the mayor and police chief, holding them in jail for "investigation" and replacing them with UN appointees. In time of world conflict, the UN might decide to send a Chinese or Israeli or African to rule your city, displacing your own police and city officials, since all citizens in all countries would have world citizenship under the United Nations; and similarly, the man sent to rule your city under this new system might adhere to the Communist or Zionist ideology, hating Christians and all successful Western peoples. His aim then would be to slaughter and destroy his Christian enemy.

This likelihood is no more unreasonable than the imposition of the UN dictatorship over us. If they dare take the first step, what is to keep them from taking the second? We would already be held in a helpless vise, unless we dared to get our hunting rifles and pistols and fight it out with the UN police—probably our own soldiers, innocently taking orders from the usurping UN.

When one of the MG units seized Huntington Park, near my home town, its commander, Lt. Col. Roy C. Evans, told the local Rotary Club*:

"The military unit will take over administration of all business, lock, stock and barrel, telling the businessman what he can make and how much, what he can sell and who he can sell it to and for how much, and what supplies he can have . . .

" . . . the intent of Military Government as outlined by our Army is primarily intended to be beneficial for residents coming under its control, but the rights of individuals are coldly disregarded if they conflict with the better interests of the community or the desires of the occupying forces."

Colonel Evans said the Military Government units would suppress all newspapers or take them over.

Read the above statement and the proclamation again, please. Can you think of any condition however extreme which would justify any force, even your own friendly and sympathetic local police, in seizing all industry, shutting down your courts and schools, your libraries and your newspapers?

If you are alert enough to see that to submit even to the first order given by this invading force would lead to Marxist slave labor camps, and if you are courageous enough to protest and resist—you could not reach your Congressman or Senator by telephone or telegraph, and probably not even by mail, and you could not get gasoline to go see him in person; because the MG unit commander would control all facilities—and you.

What is the aim of this Military Government invention? It does not even confine its program to usurping city police functions of maintaining order, protecting the people, evacuating forces where necessary. Obviously, the MG unit commanders have been given instructions which not only throw their loyalty from the United States to a usurping higher authority, the United Nations, but which at a single stroke sweep aside all our Anglo-Saxon institutions of culture, justice, self-defense and freedom.

Whoever concocted this scheme betrayed, by the proclamation posters, that he (or she) was using the device of Military Government as a means of seizing absolute power over the American people.

Such a dictatorship, especially in the name of the Zionist world power machine, the United Nations, should not be imposed on any people by any invader, even by our own forces over foreign territory. MacArthur won the friendship and cooperation of vanquished Japan, not by imposing a vicious world dictatorship on the Japanese, but by sane leadership. If it had been power MacArthur craved, he would have enslaved the Japanese.

Plan Forced Labor Camps

That these units are to be used to capture American cities by the Marxists in the Administration is not even denied. Spokes-

*Quoted from the Huntington Park Daily Signet, July 18, 1951.

men said the Military Government would take over American cities:

1) In territory which had been invaded, and recaptured by our troops; or

2) In case of threat of invasion or threat of atomic attack.

The gimmick lies in No. 2 above. It is the Marxists in Russia and the fifth column and sympathetic Marxists in America, who want the American government to clamp absolute power on us. And the Soviet Marxists have it in their power to decide when the axe shall fall; for all they have to do is bomb, or threaten to bomb, our cities, or have their fifth column explode smuggled atomic bombs in two or three cities, say Detroit and Los Angeles.

That would give the President the needed excuse for invoking martial law, overreaching his Constitutional authority and letting the military units take over.

The Communist Party must want this power clamped on us soon, before some unexpected event might dislodge their Marxist friends and the color blind "liberals" from the positions whence they can issue the orders. A Marxist dictatorship is Marxist; all such governments the world over are mutually sympathetic. That is why the US State Department threw 500,000,000 Chinese from the American to the Soviet side of the struggle. Marxists all want a world government with power absolute, wiping out national boundaries. They hold out the bait of world peace but in reality the master strategists would have to keep the world at war almost constantly to hold a balance of power.

A Communist (or Zionist or New Deal Marxist) dictatorship directed from the heavily infiltrated Administration in Washington or the heavily infiltrated United Nations would split up American families (by forced labor draft of both men and women) and lock our naive people in barbed wire labor concentrations no less securely than if Stalin conquered America.

If this exposure gains wide notice, we must expect some Washington or United Nations spokesman to deny that the Military Government units are to be used over American cities. But we dare not take their word for it as long as the Marxist influence is uppermost in the Administration and as long as our leaders oblige the United Nations.

We must get ready to prevent the seizure of power—and steps are recommended later in this book.

I have stated herein that the Marxists occupy positions of influence in the administration. The fact is, the New Deal-Fair Deal itself is a Marxist or Communist front. That does not mean or imply that all or any great percentage of its adherents are members of the Communist Party headed in Moscow or would be loyal to the Moscow organization threatening this country. It does mean, however, that their minds run in the same channels; they are bent on forcing the world to do what they believe best for the world; and that turns out always to be Socialism backed

by power absolute. And because their beliefs coincide almost 100 percent with those of the Moscow Communist Party, they cannot recognize a Moscow Communist.

One of the best authorities on this subject is the ex-Communist Whittaker Chambers, who, for years after he left the Communist Party, was an editor of Time magazine. In his remarkable book I Was the Witness Chambers himself stated that the New Deal was in fact a genuine Marxist revolution:

"The failure of the 1939 mission (to warn the President against certain Communist spies—RHW) . . . filled me with astonishment, and with added astonishment I took my first hard look at the New Deal . . . the comparatively few New Dealers I had known were Communists or faithful fellow-travelers who regarded the New Deal as an instrument for gaining their own revolutionary ends. . . .

"I saw that the New Deal was only superficially a reform movement. It was a genuine revolution."

The Military Government units apparently have been staffed, in the key positions, by persons hand-picked since Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg became Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel. Personnel is the key to the revolution in this or any other country. It is one thing to oppose just CommunISM; it is something else to oppose the CommunISTS. The revolution is done by people, organized against people. The Communists themselves no longer seem to object very much if we cuss Communism so long as we do not identify the Communists in key positions in the government and in powerful private organizations, and so long as we do not expose plans and activities and strategy of the Communists.

Mrs. Rosenberg To Be Boss?

Mrs. Rosenberg is in a position perhaps to be the most dangerous single individual in the government at this time because ever since her confirmation in December, 1950, she has been picking the key personnel for the entire Defense establishment. The Military Government units are under the Department of Defense. You do not have to be Commander in Chief of those units in order to clamp a Marxist dictatorship on their subjects when the time comes, if you can pick the key personnel. The certainty that she is undermining and subverting our defense forces is alarming. Yet Senators seem paralyzed with fear regarding Mrs. Rosenberg; they don't want even to discuss her.

Since the Military Government units have been staffed and activated under Mrs. Rosenberg, as chief of personnel, we must look at the record of Mrs. Rosenberg:

Despite the fact that the Senate confirmed her appointment, Mrs. Rosenberg is Red. For years she wrote for Red organs; lectured to Red groups; promoted Red activities. In the Los Angeles Public Library I found in the official Communist organ, New Masses, for December 8, 1942, an article by her. The magazine introduced her as "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Com-

(8)



One of the many devices by which Zionist and Communist organizations are inciting the colored races (in America and all over the world) against the white man is shown above. This drawing (not a photograph) deliberately contrived by an agent of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, is photographed here from the April-May, 1949, issue of the ADL Bulletin (the front cover of which it reproduced elsewhere in this booklet).

The drawing is circulated among the minorities. Notice the trick of putting the razor into the hands of the white man. The razor is the Negro's weapon: police records will show few if any instances where a white man ever attacked a Negro with a razor. The device is a dead giveaway of the deliberate intent on the part of the ADL to incite the minorities against the Whites. Notice that the white man is depicted as vicious and hateful, while the Negro is shown as humble and pleading.

This drawing has been put on a film and is flashed on the screen at meetings of minority racial groups. On the night of February 1, 1950, Mr. Hyman Haves, then Southern California agent of the Anti-Defamation League from its Los Angeles office (now the agent in charge at the ADL Boston office) repeatedly threw this drawing on the screen at a meeting of B'nai B'rith in the synagogue annex in Santa Ana. After each exposure Mr. Haves would ask some member of the audience to describe what he had seen in the picture.

Mr. Haves excused the performance by calling it a Rumor Clinic. He said he was testing to see how faithfully his audience re-told what they had seen. But obviously it was a means of indelibly fixing in the minds of his fellow Jews the drawing of the ugly white man threatening the pleading Negro with a razor. While the Anti-Defamation League was thus inciting B'nai B'rith members to hate their Anglo-Saxon neighbors, hardly a single Anglo-Saxon in the neighborhood even suspected the existence of any such secret attack behind their backs. Rarely in history had the Jews enjoyed more good will and complete acceptance than in Santa Ana.

mission," the title which the now Assistant Secretary of Defense held under President Roosevelt at that time.

That issue showed a glorified drawing of the author, in connection with her article. The Los Angeles Public Library furnished me a photostat of that drawing and I reproduce it herewith. Notice beside it the photograph of the Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg who is now Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel. Compare the drawing and the photograph. Is there any case of mistaken identity?

The Mrs. Rosenberg who is the Assistant Secretary of Defense, staffing our military forces with her own friends and fellow revolutionaries, staffing the Military Government units with persons suitable to her, is the same Anna Rosenberg who wrote for the official Communist organ *New Masses*.

That is only a fragment of her record. All of her adult life she has been on the Marxist side of the world revolution. Born in the Marxist indoctrinated ghetto of Hungary, she worked with the late revolutionary Sidney Hillman for years, encouraging racial minorities (Negroes from the Old South, Marxist indoctrinated Jews and other minorities from the Old World) to migrate into the key industrial cities and states of this Republic. There under the influence of Hillman, Rosenberg, Mrs. Roosevelt, the Communist Party, the CIO and the many Zionist and Communist fronts, these minorities are welded into a huge, seething block, made to hate the white man, and voted almost uniformly for the most Communistic measures and candidates. In this way Mrs. Rosenberg and her associates are welding a frightful power block of Marxist revolutionaries in our key industrial cities.

She and associates, who propagandize us constantly demanding blind tolerance and "brotherly love," are swiftly destroying the tolerance and natural good will of this Republic.

Elsewhere in this booklet I reproduce a drawing by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the heart of the Zionist revolution in the Western world, the main source of the "tolerance" propaganda, which shows a part of its technique for making racial minorities hate their white neighbors and sympathize with and follow the Zionist and other Marxist leaders.

As you perhaps know, the Zionist operations coincide almost one hundred percent with those of the Communists. They vary at times in strategy and tactics, but never in any way which is helpful to this Republic; each side, the Communists and the Zionists, always promoting the same Marxist revolution. They shadow box each other at times (perhaps to make us forget that Communism also is a Jewish power movement) but if they are not entirely sympathetic and working toward the same world dictatorship, why has the Soviet Union for years released hordes of its Marxist-indoctrinated Jews from behind the Iron Curtain to help build the Zionist state of Israel?

Identified as a Communist

This is only one of a multitude of evidences that the Zionists and Communists are working together. There are many evidences. Only last week I received a confidential report that the Zionist state of Israel is in a secret deal to divert some of its arms, bought in the United States, to Communist underground forces in Costa Rica, Guatemala and Columbia. One of the principal leaders of those Communist forces is now in the United States lecturing to Zionist audiences.

Zionist agents, like Communists, are inciting the colored races of the world—in Asia, Africa and our own country—against the White, Christian West.

Mrs. Rosenberg's own son told Jewish newspapers, a few days after her appointment to the Department of Defense that she had long worked with Zionist organizations.

The evidence is overwhelming that Mrs. Rosenberg is to play a key role in the revolution. When opposition to her appointment arose, that opposition was violently and vehemently attacked by official Communist organs, by the multitude of Communist fronts and Zionist organizations and leaders throughout the country. This writer, like all others who opposed Mrs. Rosenberg as a bad security risk, was denounced with the usual Communist smear words: "hate-monger," "anti-Semite," "bigot," etc., etc.

By the vehemence of their defense of Mrs. Rosenberg the Communists and Zionists showed that she was of special importance in their plans.

We have the direct testimony of a former Communist Party member, Ralph De Sola (whose evidence was considered reliable by the former Communist, Dr. J. B. Matthews, of the old Dies Committee). De Sola, in a sworn statement, told a Senate Committee that he met this particular Anna M. Rosenberg at a John Reed Club in New York City. The John Reed Clubs were outright Communist organizations, as you doubtless know.

De Sola swore that at this particular John Reed Club he met Isadore Schneider "one of the editors of *New Masses*" (for which Mrs. Rosenberg wrote).

De Sola said the records of the John Reed Club had been officially destroyed because members of the club came to hold many important positions in the government.

He read this sworn statement before the Senate Committee: "The previous statement, witnessed and notarized, makes it clear that Anna Rosenberg was a member of the Communist Party and of its John Reed Club during the period when I was recruited in 1934, and to the best of my knowledge and belief so remained until I left in 1937; and unless she can prove to the contrary, is still a secret member of this subversive and un-American pro-Soviet conspiracy."

De Sola met the Anna M. Rosenberg, appointed to the Department of Defense, face to face before the Senate Committee and positively identified her as the same Anna Rosenberg.

This testimony has never been factually refuted. It was only denounced and wildly denied and De Sola was vilified with the usual Zionist-Communist sneers (though he himself is Jewish). The Senate was threatened with the full terrorist power of the Zionist smear machine. Nothing so frightens an elected official these days, Christian and gentle though he may be, as the threat of being called anti-Semitic. Few public officials have the intestinal fortitude to stand up for their country against the threat of this smear. Yet this smear is a deliberate Communist and Zionist invention to make our people afraid to pull aside the tolerance curtain and expose the master revolutionaries hiding there.

This is an old device.

The Communist Party has instructed its agents to use it to silence us. I have before me a transcript of an order, intercepted in 1943 by the investigative staff of the California un-American Activities Committee, then headed by State Senator Jack B. Tenney, which reads in part as follows:

"When certain obstructionists (to Communism) become too irritating, label them after suitable build-ups, as fascist or Nazi or anti-Semitic, and use the prestige of anti-fascist and tolerance organizations to discredit them.

"In the public mind constantly associate those who oppose us with those names which already have a bad smell. . . . The association will, after enough repetition, become 'fact' in the public mind. . . . Members and front organizations must continually embarrass, discredit, and degrade our critics. Accuse them of being traitors to the war effort, fascists, Red-baiters, peace-destroyers, Quislings, labor-baiters and anti-Semites."

Lied Under Oath

We did not oppose Mrs. Rosenberg's appointment on the grounds that she was Jewish—though that would have been our privilege and no crime by our laws.* We opposed her because of her record. But the powerful forces of character defamation were able to bluff the Senate with the threat of the cheap little smear word "anti-Semitic." They threatened to make an "international incident" of the Rosenberg case if the Senate refused to confirm her. Some smoothie came up with a story that this was a case of mistaken identity, and most of the Senators dived head-over-heels for that excuse.

Mrs. Rosenberg (replying to a question by De Sola) stated:

"I re-read the Dies Committee Report and the Anna Rosenberg (of the John Reed Clubs—RHW) was a writer. I am not a writer . . . I have never written anything."

*"Anti-Semitism," or criticism of Jews, is a crime only in the Communist dominated countries. The man who steers the Communist governments, some of them openly such as Rakosi, Jewish despots of Hungary, but most of them from behind the scenes, with this Jew protects their power. In the words of an old Red who visited Moscow, "One does not dare be anti-Semitic in the Soviet Union."

But a little later, on November 29, 1950. Mrs. Rosenberg told the same Senate committee:

"I have a full list of the organizations to which I have belonged, and of everything I have written . . . and would very much like to submit it for the record."

Mrs. Rosenberg then submitted a long list of articles she had written, thus showing that she had testified falsely under oath on the preceding occasion before this committee in stating that she was not a writer and had "never written anything."

It is of significance too that she failed to list the article she had written for the New Masses of December 8, 1942.

Was this omission just an oversight? Even if Mrs. Rosenberg should claim that the New Masses had used her article without her permission, the case would be hardly less damaging, for surely the Communist editor would not use an article by anyone he disliked or who fought Communism. He would not, for instance, use an article by me.

She admitted she "wrote for New School for Social Research . . ." and "gave courses on collective bargaining at New School for Social Research, 1940."

The New School for Social Research, as your various official investigative reports will show, is a hotbed of Marxists of all varieties.

Mrs. Rosenberg is a threat to our freedom every day that she remains in her position. The Communists have only to start bombing our cities, throwing our people into hysteria and confusion, and thus enabling the President to invoke martial law—and Mrs. Rosenberg's Military Government units will try to pull down the iron curtain on us.

You may feel that we are about to elect a President who will remove Mrs. Rosenberg and repudiate the Frankfurter-Acheson-Rosenberg Marxist axis.

I wish it were so. Unfortunately, Adlai Stevenson, the Democratic nominee, is an old friend of the Frankfurter circle, including Alger Hiss (convicted of lying when he swore he had not given secret documents to a Communist spy) and their mutual friend, Dean Acheson. Stevenson has not yet turned his back on either and is currently attacking Sen. Joseph McCarthy and other anti-Communists who have pointed the finger at Acheson and fellow travelers. By implication Stevenson thus defends their record of throwing our greatest potential ally, China, into the Communist camp, and Stevenson has not uttered a word of criticism of that operation (which may prove decisive in the history of Marxist conquest). Stevenson seems to be basing his campaign largely on an attack on those who have tried to root out the Communists from the government.

It was Marshall who asked Truman to let him have Mrs. Rosenberg, who was sponsored by both Felix Frankfurter and the international Jewish financier Bernard Baruch (the man who is

always first to cry for complete government controls over the people in an emergency).

Stevenson's boss, Jake Arvey, Illinois gangster brain, is listed in *Who's Who in American Jewry* (1939) as a director of the American Jewish Congress. The AJC is the official working body of the Zionist Organization of America, which in turn is the American agency of the World Zionist Organization. Next to the Anti-Defamation League, the AJC is the most powerful secret blackhand society this side of the iron curtain; and it works closely with the ADL, using the same secret "investigative" or private spying and blackmail files against citizens who oppose Communism and Zionism.

If Stevenson is elected, Zionist Arvey will share honors with Frankfurter in dominating the White House. Surely we would not be so naive as to think he or Stevenson would disapprove of Mrs. Rosenberg. She is their ideological sweetheart, an important gear in the Frankfurter machine.

Unfortunately also General Eisenhower, the Republican nominee, is an old personal friend of Mrs. Rosenberg, knew her favorably long before his patron, George C. Marshall, took her into the Department of Defense, and, judging by Eisenhower's current attack on Senator McCarthy and Eisenhower's defense of Marshall's judgment and record, we would be foolish to count on his turning against Mrs. Rosenberg after election. Eisenhower is just too kindly, naive and credulous to understand what is behind the Marxist world revolution, and to see that many of his old friends are Marxist revolutionaries, using him in various ways.

I hope events prove me wrong. The people should demand in mass meetings that both candidates promise to get rid of the whole Frankfurter-Acheson-Rosenberg coterie.

New Threat Rising

As this booklet goes to press there arises an additional or parallel threat to our freedom. The new threat is by means of the Federal Civil Defense Administration. Some of its officials have drawn up a complete blueprint for conquest of the states, cities and people of this Republic.

An article in the August 9, 1952, issue of the Chicago Herald-American quoted Samuel H. Sabin, General Counsel for the FCDA, one of the spokesmen for the new threat, as asking frankly and shamelessly for "dictatorial" powers in case of emergency. It seems that the word "dictatorial" itself is Mr. Sabin's own. The article begins:

"A total draft program under which every able bodied man and woman in the nation would be subject to compulsory registration for duty in case of enemy air attack, is under study by the Federal Civil Defense Administration.

"Plans for the home defense draft were uncovered yesterday by the Herald-American during a survey of lagging defense preparations in the midwestern FCDA region."

(14)

"Those drafted would be assigned to training and compulsory duty."

"The plans, it was learned, were mapped in a detailed memorandum submitted by Samuel H. Sabin, General Counsel for FCDA."

"The Sabin memorandum proposed stand by legislation be enacted on the subject of conscription for civil defense. And it strongly suggested the President be given emergency power to wipe out existing states' rights, authority and boundaries by cloaking FCDA with 'dictatorial' operational controls comparable to a military field commander."

Mr. Sabin is quoted as saying:

"If the federal government wished to take all of the state forces and individually draft them into federal service for civil defense, this could be justified as a proper exercise of war powers."

(Two of the foremost authorities on the Constitution say it could not be justified at all; but we shall come to that later.)

The article said that in addition to this power, Sabin wanted the President to have power to call up the state militia units and assign them to civil defense projects. He was further quoted as saying:

"Even if militia of the states were placed under FCDA control, it would not give us the kind of force that would really be effective for civil defense."

Sabin said it was to be expected that states and cities would protest such federal power, but he said he did not believe their arguments had "much foundation"! Human freedom and the Republic are not "much foundation" for opposition to a Marxist dictatorship, he feels!

The article continued:

"In suggesting 'dictatorial' powers for FCDA, Sabin said: 'When military forces move into an operational program, there is one and only one supreme authority. It is a dictatorial operation and for that reason the problem of the commander is simplified.'"

"Sabin's report charged the system of divided sovereignty between states and federal government 'complicates many of our (FCDA'S) day-to-day activities.'"

I do not see how Mr. Sabin could have made more clear the demand for an absolute dictatorship for the FCDA in case of war emergency.

His conception of efficiency seems to be influenced by his desire for power. No hodge podge, such as the federal civil defense or any other civil defense force that we have ever seen so far, has the remotest comparison in efficiency with an ordinary city police force. If the police chiefs will start now and hand-pick large auxiliaries of substantial and dependable citizens and organize them in advance, they can take care of any situation arising among their own citizens. If they need reinforcements,

(15)

their legal recourse is the state militia. The local defense forces should operate under the sheriff and chiefs of police. It is the local police who know how to handle local civilian problems. No matter how massive and challenging the crisis, no federal force, least of all the Federal Civil Defense political catch-all, could compare with the local law enforcement management.

It is not efficiency, it is not protection of you and your property and your family, the smart boys (and girls) in Washington want. It is power. And Mr. Sabin reveals himself as one of the power cultists.

Under such power-minded persons as Mr. Sabin or Mrs. Rosenberg, and persons hand-picked by them, we who fight Communism and Marxism in its many phases, need expect no mercy. To be sure, any such force would have to round up hundreds, perhaps thousands, of the more conspicuous Communists, even if they didn't want to. Mrs. Rosenberg and Mr. Sabin would have to make a strong appearance of being anti-Communist. It may be that Zionists have certain rivalries and jealousies between themselves and the Communists. But each has rendered great service to the other; and both promote all the same revolutionary measures against us; and it is impossible to believe that they will not continue to work together whenever it is to their mutual advantage, in promoting a world power machine.

Some Jews Alarmed

Currently a small organization of Jews called the American Council for Judaism frankly and openly equates Zionism (which they rightly describe as Jewish nationalism) with Communism. The National Jewish Post of April 11, 1952, quoted one of the leaders of this small group, in a speech at its convention, in a violent attack on Zionism. The article began:

"Unleashing one of the most savage attacks on Zionism in history, the American Council for Judaism at its annual convention here heard the movement compared to Communism and Nazism and then went on to score both the United Jewish Appeal and the sale of Israel bonds."

The Communists and Zionists, and their stooges running for high political offices can hardly brush off these Jews as "anti-Semites." The members of the American Council for Judaism are not anti-Jewish; they are conscious Jews. But they evidently believe that the amazing freedom and wealth which their people have found in tolerant, kindly America are too valuable to be thrown away in exchange for a power movement which, while promising world supremacy for the Jews, will in fact only throw them into a life-and-death struggle with their gentile neighbors; and even if they win, they will win not for themselves but only for the few hundred or few thousand Jewish financiers, rabbis and organizers of the Marxist nightmare. The Jewish people at almost all times in known history have been lured and whipped into some movement against the gentile order, their masters holding out to them the fake "chosen people" bait.



At right is a glorified drawing of Anna Rosenberg which the official Communist "New Masses" ran December 8, 1942, in connection with an article by her. Compare the drawing with the photograph (left) of the present Assistant Secretary of Defense. The Communist paper further identified her by giving her (then) title: "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission." There was no case of mistaken identity. The present Assistant Secretary of Defense, a Hungarian-born Jewess, is the Anna Rosenberg who wrote the article for the official Communist organ. Ralph DeSola, former Communist Party member, faced her before a Senate committee and identified her as the same Anna Rosenberg he had known as a fellow member of a John Reed Club.

Zionism is the modern form of Jewish nationalism; Jewish racial, financial and political ambitions. It is the mightiest of all the power movements ever to stalk mankind. Today it is backed by endless billions of dollars. Its leaders are among the most famous and most feared (in political and financial circles) names in this country. Frankfurter, Lehman, Morgenthau, Baruch, Steinbrink (chairman of the Anti-Defamation League); Arvey (boss of candidate Stevenson); Cohen (spokesman for America, without your leave or mine, at the United Nations), etc. etc. The financial and political power of these men and associated conspirators dominate Presidents and premiers, and principally decide who shall fight the wars and when and what the terms of peace.

It is this Zionist force, which took its modern shape in the ghettos of Eastern Europe and Russia, growing up beside the Communist movement (both Marxist), and always as intimately related to it as a twin brother—it is this force which threatens American freedom. The danger is within our borders.

Even if Mrs. Rosenberg and Mr. Sabin or their agents rounded up 10,000 Communists or the entire 38,000 Party members in

this country, they would not be giving us freedom; they themselves would be exercising the power of dictatorship over us. And we may be sure they would then round up the people they really hate, the Christians, the gentle leaders, all who strenuously oppose the New Deal and UN subversion and its alien rule over us.

This picture is not intended to be alarmist. It is only a forecast of the worst against which we must prepare. No intelligence officer or watchful citizen dares under-estimate the enemy's capabilities. I am only estimating what may be the enemy's utmost capabilities, based on what a related enemy has done in Eastern Europe and Russia, and on the two schemes or plots which the enemy himself has revealed to us. If we do not examine the worst of which the enemy may be capable, we will lose everything sooner or later.

I have hesitated to discuss the inner core of the Zionist machine in all its aspects, partly because space here does not permit a full discussion of it, partly because the American reader (unlike the Northern and Eastern European, who has seen the bloody aspects of Marxism for half a century) is so naive and self-confident that he does not want to believe the admittedly fantastic facts.

The fact is, in brief, that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith has a secret cell in each of 1200 of our principal cities. That is nearly all of our cities. The ADL does not call its agents spies, propagandists and potential saboteurs. In its confidential and private reports, some of which I have, it speaks of this force as "2,000 key men in 1200 American Jewish communities." But we know what these "key men" are and how they operate. For the detailed story I refer you to two booklets I have compiled, quoting extensively from ADL documents.*

The Anti-Defamation League kept its secret files on anti-Communists in Orange County, Calif. (my county) in the synagogue annex until I exposed that fact locally in the daily newspaper and in my own publications. Its secret agent for this county was and remains a clothing merchant, Sam Hurwitz, 110 East Fourth Street, Santa Ana. All over the country the ADL reveals itself here and there promoting the same program as that promoted by the Communist Party, especially stirring the racial minorities to hate the rest of us.

The Anti-Defamation League is now trying to appear anti-Communist. It has issued some booklets attacking Communism, but not attacking any Communist (except those Communists who already have been extensively exposed). It does not hurt the revolution to cuss theoretical Communism as long as you do not disturb its agents or reveal its plans, strategy and devices. But few of our people are sufficiently alert to understand the

*Both available from Williams Publications, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif. The ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE and KNOW YOUR ENEMY. See prices listed on inside back cover of this booklet.

double-dealing by the ADL; most of them probably never have heard of the ADL.

While the ADL spreads false and malicious statements against all of us who are exposing Acheson, Rosenberg, Frankfurter, Arvey, or are seriously hampering their policies, the same ADL through Arthur J. Goldsmith of the Waldorf Tower in New York (the Goldsmith frequently exposed by Pegler), is pouring money into campaigns to defeat the public officials who obstruct the Marxist revolution. It spent thousands of dollars in Nevada trying to defeat Sen. McCarran after he had co-authored the McCarran-Mundt-Ferguson bill to control Communists and had co-authored the McCarran-Walter immigration law to stop the mass influx of Marxist "minorities."

The ADL helped finance the campaign of the Socialist Sen. Paul Douglas and though the ADL's Goldsmith was one of the men who brought about the nomination of Eisenhower on the Republican ticket, the whole force of Jewish nationalists seem to have dropped Eisenhower as soon as the Marxist Stevenson won the Democratic nomination. Many of the Red Jewish papers which were so ardent for Eisenhower now are lightly attacking or sneering at him while going overboard for Stevenson. And these Red papers usually follow the same line as the ADL in political campaigns. It seems they did not want Eisenhower for President, but only to keep an informed and fighting anti-Communist from getting the Republican nomination.

It has been necessary to show this brief glimpse of the Anti-Defamation League because the ADL is apt to become the political machine directing the unit commanders of the Military Government units or any other federal civil defense force which may take us over in a war emergency. Observers noted during the practice seizure of the nine California cities that the MG unit commander was taking advice or instructions or otherwise being quite considerate of and attentive to some civilian at his elbow. Whether or not this civilian always was a Jew I do not know.

But the ADL's men are already on the ground. They already have names and addresses of the enemies of the New Deal and its Marxist program in their respective cities. The New Deal is their baby; its enemies are their enemies. Some of the ADL masters, like Felix Frankfurter and Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, came from the Communist-seething ghettos of Eastern Europe. Some have blood kin high in the bureaus of the Communist dictatorships behind the iron curtain.

It was their own fellow Jewish nationalists who imposed the secret-police Marxist regime on the Russians and on Eastern Europe.*

It is only reasonable to suppose that they will, if successful, pattern their system here on the system their people set up there.

*For the history of the rise of Jewish power in Russia and America through Communism and Political Zionism, read THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Prof. John O. Berry of Southern Methodist University; Wilkison Publishing Co., Dallas, Texas, 1952; \$3, or see my booklet KNOW YOUR ENEMY, 1950, \$1.50.

That system calls for hidden directors, including political commissars who give the orders to the military commanders. For instance, the Red army which fought the Germans during the war was actually commanded not by its generals but by the Jewish commissar Mekhlis, as war records show (and as Kravchenko tells us in his book *I Chose Freedom*).

As a matter of fact, the hidden director device is not a "Communist" invention; it has been a device of Jewish nationalists throughout known history. The Communists got it from their founders. An example is seen in the method by which the late Jacob Schiff, president of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., international banking house, managed his many corporations without identifying himself publicly. Mr. Schiff is quoted in the official Department of Commerce publication *Structure of the American Economy* (1939)—probably in your city library—as saying that he rarely let his name appear on directorates. He preferred "ornamental directorates." Thus, Americans who invested in his corporations had no way of knowing who managed their money.

If the Military Government or the Federal Civil Defense Administration takes over our cities, violating the Constitution, and if the invading force begins to jail or otherwise abuse the anti-Communists, you will not likely be far wrong if you point the finger at the local agents of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith as the political commissars steering the "occupying" force.

It is important to know the identity of these men, and of their affiliates of the American Jewish Congress, in your own city.

These men are guilty in the extreme, guilty of conducting a "hate" revolution, a racial revolution, against you. Their guilt makes them cowards when exposed. If you let them know that you know their identity and understand their power racket—you may help stop the revolution.

We have looked at the black side of this picture. Let's look now at our own strength. Let's see what all we can and must do to prevent the seizure of power.

We can do enough if we will. In the final showdown, all power is in the people, if they will but exercise it. A disorganized people cannot exercise power. The gifted strategists of revolution only laugh at disorganized opposition, however violent.

But we have organization—organization by states, counties and cities. And our position in resisting federal tyranny is entirely legal. The Constitution is 100 percent on our side. Do you realize that the framers of the Constitution specifically guarded against just such threats as we now find ourselves facing?

The Constitution clearly defines and limits the powers of the President and his appointees (and this includes Mr. Sabin and Mrs. Rosenberg and any forces under them) and virtually makes each of the 48 states a sovereign state, as regards its internal government.

In fact Section 4 of Article IV says:

"The United States shall guarantee to every state in this Union a republican form of government . . ."

And the same section of the same article prescribes the only manner in which the President may send troops or other federal forces to police civilians within a state. He may intervene in the police power of a state, that is, "against domestic violence" only "on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened)."

The President of the United States will be acting illegally if he tries to usurp the internal police power of the several states. He and his aides who conduct, or try to conduct, such usurpation will be in rebellion against the Constitution, against the state legislature and the Governor, against the county and city government, including the mayor, the local police and the sheriff.

The President and his aides will be in rebellion if they try to suppress courts or confiscate newspapers or otherwise prevent the exercise of freedom of speech. Article I of the amendments to the Constitution says:

"Congress shall make no law . . . abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances."

And if Congress cannot outlaw such freedom, then neither can the President. The right to peaceable assembly and to petition the government may prove invaluable in case the federal government, or usurpers therein, try to impose their will on the people.

Article IV of the amendments reads:

"The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized."

The Constitution protects life, liberty and property in various ways. Section I of Article XIV of the amendments reads, in part:

" . . . nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property without due process of law."

But perhaps the most revealing and suggestive guarantee in the Constitution is that in Article II of the amendments:

"A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed."

You have a right to keep a gun or pistol in your home for your protection. But see how far that protection may go, legally: the right to keep and bear arms is guaranteed because such arms are "necessary to the security of a free state." The men who wrote that into the Constitution did not limit your use of firearms to defending yourself or family against thugs or Indians or even an invading army.

They knew that sooner or later in the history of any nation some cult or individual in high position wants to make the citizens

over into subjects; wants to make the people do as the cult or the would-be dictator pleases. It is a right, it is a duty to humanity for the people to keep weapons and to use them if and when necessary to preserve freedom, as guaranteed in the Constitution.

If the infiltrators try to clamp a dictatorship on us, they will be in rebellion against the established constitutional government and it will be our right, and to our children our duty, to put the usurping rebels in their place, at whatever cost.

Is not the Constitution of the United States a marvel of human foresight? In these troubled years, when our country houses the biggest, the most secretive, tightly organized, highly trained and richly financed fifth column in the history of any nation, an enemy whose one object is to destroy us so that he may rule the world—when we cast about to see what defensive barriers we can find—we might think the Constitution had just been written for our specific needs.

It is a thing for which any man who cherishes that one paramount element, freedom, may well thank God.

The enemy long ago recognized the Constitution and the self-governing subdivisions provided thereby, as his natural enemy and the barrier frustrating his power grab. The enemy knows the Constitution; but he knows that few of us know that document. Comparatively few even realize that the President cannot legally take us over in case of martial law.

One of the outstanding Constitutional lawyers of the country writes:

"An 'emergency' does not give power where it was not granted."

But the same authority agreed that, in view of the growing disregard of duly constituted authority, the federal government might "trump up some federal problem" and take advantage of the emergency to clamp power on the people.

The logical supposition is that one of the first steps in any such power grab would be to disarm the populace—either by force and intimidation, or by coaxing them under some ruse.

The authority above cited points out that it was never intended that the federal government should rule the states; quite the contrary: the separate states were primarily to rule the federal government.

The federal government, since enactment of the Sixteenth Amendment, by means of the income tax scoops the money out of the pockets of the citizens, leaving the states going hat-in-hand to Washington. Now, the New Deal Presidents shamelessly ignore the Constitution by trying to impose laws directly on the people, such laws as FEPC, which would set up federal secret police snooping on every employer and employee.

Another of the nation's foremost authorities on the Constitution, citing Section 4 of Article IV, providing for the use of

*For a discussion of this subject see UNDERMINING THE CONSTITUTION, by Thomas James Norton, Devin-Adair, New York, N. Y., 1950; \$3. See especially page 133.

Read also THE KEY TO PEACE by Clarence Edward Manion, Garden City Books, 1951; \$2.



Above is reproduced the front cover of the April-May, 1949, "ADL Bulletin" showing Justice Meier Steinbink of the New York Supreme Court, national chairman of the secretive Zionist Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, handing President Truman (right) a copy of the ADL's "annual," "How Secure These Rights?" This book viciously maligned and misrepresented scores of the nation's leading anti-Communists, but said not an unkind word against a single Communist or Communist organization or activity. Notice how graciously Harry Truman accepts this Communist-aiding gift from the mighty Anti-Defamation League.

federal forces "against domestic violence" in the separate states, suggests that

"A resolution by Congress emphasizing . . . this Constitutional provision would seem to be in order."

Congress in this way could remind the President, the power-seeking infiltrators in the government, the Governors of the several states, the mayors, sheriffs, chiefs of police, judges, editors, the people themselves—of the imminent threat to seize power, and also remind these officials and the people that the federal government has no such authority, even in case of martial law.

But we must not sit down with chin in hand and wait for Congress to act. Self defense is up to us. It is up to the people. It is time to go have a talk with the Governor, the mayor, the sheriff and police chief, the judge, the district attorney, the editor.

If they are not aware of the internal threat, show it to them. And remind them of their oath of office. They are obligated to protect you from tyranny above no less than from mobs below.

We have a most effective defense organization in the system of states, counties and cities, each with its own governmental functions. These barriers can protect us against federal bureaus no matter how badly infiltrated, if we have vigorous enough and alert enough local and state leadership. The key is in the "if". Our organization is only as good as its leaders and its "membership". If its leaders are not capable of understanding the complex threat, or are unwilling to fight for us, we must replace them.

Above all, the "membership" of our organizations, the citizens of the city, county and state, must be alert and well informed. For an alert citizenry will guarantee the right kind of leadership.

Get local patriotic leaders and organizations to work with you. Get them to adopt appropriate resolutions; ask the editor to publish the resolutions prominently; send copies to Senators and Representatives asking for a Congressional resolution to help alert the people and their leaders and stiffen resistance. Send a copy to your Governor and local officials and get each to make a public statement, denouncing the threat of federal power-by-emergency-and-seizure, and giving assurance that these officials will not tolerate any such seizure.

The Marxists have not forgotten that when they tried to seize power in several nations of Europe between the two world wars, they lost wherever they encountered intelligent and fearless organized opposition.

Wherever they lost they had to run for their lives, because they were guilty of mass murder on a frightful scale. In America, they will win or lose the world. They dare not risk an overt try for power if we are organized and courageously and intelligently led. We can prevent the revolution by sufficiently informing our people and our leaders and by seeing that we are well led.

Offer the police your assistance in a citizens' auxiliary. Or offer your services to the local or state civil defense forces. They

need the right kind of citizens. Too many of the others have infiltrated the civil defense forces.

It is the privilege of citizens to organize for self-defense, so long as their aims are only support of law and order and the Constitution. Organize your own local auxiliary if you have misgivings about your officials and their reliability under pressure.

It is to be hoped that the police in every city and the sheriff of every county will start at once and organize substantial auxiliaries, guaranteeing that the functions of civil defense can never be wrested from their control. The Forrestal Plan still is the plan for America.

The job of preserving your freedom is up to you. I urge you to work while you still are free to work.

The great civilization of the West is threatened for the one reason that its people have not understood the nature of the revolutionary forces. Give them information and, if there is yet time, they will prevent disaster. Send them copies of *Can the Police Protect Us?*

Prices (postpaid):

| | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------|
| Single Copy |\$ | .35 |
| 3 copies | | 1.00 |
| 12 copies | | 3.00 |
| 22 copies | | 5.00 |
| 45 copies | | 10.00 |
| Per 100 copies | | 20.00 |
| Per 1000 copies | | 175.00 |



Robert H. Williams

Other publications by the same author:

Know Your Enemy, a comprehensive picture of the World Revolution. Price 50c, 3 for \$1.00, postpaid.

The Anti-Defamation League and its Use in the World Communist Offensive, an analysis of this secret revolutionary power, quoting liberally from its confidential publications. Price 35 cents, 3 copies for \$1 postpaid.

Untold Story of State Medicine, showing that the movement to socialize medicine is part of the Jewish-inspired revolution, never intended to improve American health but rather to bring the American people under the alien power. Price 25 cents, six copies for \$1 postpaid.

FEPC and the Minority Machine, 44 pages, describing the Marxist machine which has found ways to make both gentile political parties bid for its support . . . with pictures of the masterminds; 25 cents, 5 for \$1; 16 for \$3; 27 for \$5; 60 for \$10; \$15 per 100; \$140 per 1000 copies, postpaid.

Williams Intelligence Summary, a monthly report on political and military developments, especially revealing the Jewish influence in these developments. Subscription rate, \$3 per year, with reduced rates for bulk subscriptions. Send for free sample copy.

WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS

Box 868

Santa Ana, Calif.

After you have read this revelation of treason and subversion, send copies to your friends and to influential citizens. Don't break the chain; keep the revelation growing so that we may fully warn our neighbors while there is yet time.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

Copyright 1962 by Robert H. Williams

OCTOBER, 1952

VOL. 4—NO. 11

BEAT STEVENSON OR EXPECT REIGN OF TERROR RED RECORD OF ARVEY'S MAN-FRIDAY UNFOLDS BOTH IKE AND THE NEW PARTIES NEED MacARTHUR

While the unprecedented victory by that fighting Marine Joseph McCarthy in Wisconsin gave America a shot in the arm, we face a dangerous situation in the presidential campaign.

As of today there is about a fifty-fifty chance that Adlai Stevenson will be elected President. If Stevenson wins we must expect a Communist-type dictatorship or a bloody civil war or both.

The September issue of the Intelligence Summary presented enough of Stevenson's record and his associates, backers and policies to make disturbing reading. But since that issue came out we have seen a constant unfolding of Stevenson's record, showing that he is even more deeply involved in the Marxist revolution than we had realized. We see also that he is increasingly outspoken in embracing the New Deal policies created by the Communist Party.

We all know what Eisenhower is: a weakling, an internationalist dogooder, a poor befuddled fellow who would like to be honest and great but who did not inherit the brain, the spine or the spirit.

Stevenson, a Harvard Red

Stevenson is a Red with a will and a wit. In the September issue of the Summary we quoted Time Magazine and other sources to show that the Jewish gangster-boss of Chicago's underworld, Jake Arvey, who is also the boss of the Democratic Party in Illinois, was the man who designated Stevenson for the Democratic nomination for Governor of that state. It is a widely accepted conclusion that if Stevenson becomes President Jake Arvey will be boss of the White House.

Arvey and Frankfurter are working in the same Zionist machine. You may recall that the September issue quoted Who's Who in American Jewry (1939) as listing

Arvey as a director of the American Jewish Congress. The AJC is the huge, powerful and secretive revolutionary organization which officially represents the Zionist Organization of America, which in turn is under the World Zionist Organization. Frankfurter is one of the masterminds of Zionism.

Next to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Congress is the most powerful wing of the Zionist secret apparatus which now is in a threatening position, virtually controlling the Departments of State and Defense.

Let's take a brief look at some elements of Stevenson's record more recently revealed.

Stevenson studied for two years in Harvard Law when Felix Frankfurter dominated that school. It was during the period when Acheson and fellow Reds were being indoctrinated there. Stevenson's trip to Russia in the early 1920's, hoping to interview some Soviet bigwigs, indicates early Marxist indoctrination. Otherwise why his preoccupation with the Soviet Union?

In a recent column Pagler stated: "Stevenson reported in the 1945 edition of Who's Who that he was a member of the Institute of Pacific Relations but dropped that item later and never put it back. The evil reputation of the IPR is too voluminous to permit even a review here and if Stevenson told me he got out of it or quit listing his membership for insignificant reasons I wouldn't take him at his word there either."

He was a trustee of the World Citizens Association in 1945 and dropped that entry too. He was a trustee of the Woodrow Wilson Foundation while Alger Hiss also was a trustee and knew him so well and favorably that he swore to Hiss's reputation to the world.

"Altogether the facts justify a belief that his outcry against the smearing of 'innocent' persons by the likes of Joe McCarthy and Pat McCarron is a cry of apprehension not indignation."

Stevenson Helped Hiss at UN

Stevenson is also an old friend of Dean Acheson. He was associated with Hiss and Acheson at various times as far back as 1933. A columnist in the Hearst papers reports that Stevenson, if elected, may retain Acheson.

Fulton Lewis reported in his column September 3, 1952: "Just like Alger Hiss, Governor Adlai Stevenson of Illinois knows a lot about the United Nations. He was in San Francisco in 1945 when the UN was put together by Hiss and Edward

(Continued on Page 2)



BULLETIN

David Niles is dead.

News reports September 30 said he kept in touch with the White House "to the very last" as "adviser" on minority problems. An Associated Press report September 19 from Brookline, Mass., where Niles was hospitalized for "a severe abdominal disease" said "Assistant Defense Secretary Anna Rosenberg, long an associate of Niles, visited him yesterday."

Niles had been helping Stevenson's campaign. If Stevenson wins, gangster-boss Arvey will succeed Niles as the spokesman for Frankfurter and the Zionist political, racial and financial power.



the next 13 issues

of

New Republic

and the 12 page pamphlet

These two pictures are photographed from the front and back covers of the Sept. 8 issue of the New Republic. They tell the story. The front cover representing Uncle Sam as being chained down by the "McCarran-Mundt-Nixon" law shows the Communist-line policy of the New Republic—opposing the law which helps curb Communists. The back cover promotes Adlai Stevenson by offering a 12-page booklet glorifying him free with each new subscription. All the Communist front papers seem to want Stevenson for President.

(Continued from Page 1)

Stetinius, then Secretary of State, who had a Communist ghost writer and high-domo thinker from Hollywood working for him."

Under Hiss, Stevenson held a responsible position among the committees and policy makers shaping the United Nations Charter in San Francisco. Some of us knew then that the United Nations was a Communist device, an attempt to take America and the other nations into a world government in the name of peace, then in the name of peace disarm all of us, pooling our arms in the world government machine—a world dictatorship.

During the months preceding the San Francisco United Nations convention I was counter-intelligence officer for the 814th Bombardment Wing on Guam and day by day read voluminous letters from Communist wives in New York to Communist husbands (Jewish without exception) in our organization, giving them the clock-like developments as the Communists laid the ground work for their "great new world" the United Nations. Those Communist wives told in detail how they had organized extensive letter writing campaigns to editors all over the country, promoting the UN, and how they were attacking (smearing) opponents at the United Nations idea. They told about organizing Americans United for World Government and, in the High Schools at New York City, Students United for World Government. The whole UN thing is Communist and Jewish nationalist (or Zionist) from its origin and if the head of the FBI had been permitted to talk he could have warned America and saved us from the shameful and humiliating sell-out to United Nations.

Mr. Stevenson is one of the United Nations organizers and he still has the crust to glorify that costly fraud and to call for continued support of it.

Alger Hiss, who next to Dean Acheson probably was the most gifted of the non-Jewish Communists in the American government, thought so much of Stevenson's usefulness to Communism that during the war he recommended Stevenson for a high appointment. Stevenson then was a special assistant in the Navy Department under Frank Knox.

Made Navy Take Commies

And that brings up another personal reminiscence. At that time (1942) I was in charge of the intelligence activities for the Army Air Forces installations at Miami Beach and noted a sudden change in the policy of the Navy toward Communists. Up to that time Naval Intelligence had been excellent and the Navy had refused to accept persons with pronounced Communist leanings. A Naval Intelligence Officer told me that the Administration had forced the Navy to change its policies and thereafter it would have to take run-of-the-mill draftees including Communists.

I did not know then who was at the bottom of this Communist move. Not till a few weeks ago was it revealed that Adlai Stevenson was the man who made the recommendation. Franklin D. Roosevelt approved it. Whether Stevenson acted on his own initiative as an outright Communist or whether he was only so Communist in his thinking and associations that he could be duped by a Communist, I do not pretend to know. But Stevenson has never impressed me as being stupid. He is a smoothie, a gifted revolutionary. He knows what he is doing. I am becoming apprehensive that he is a disciplined Communist, like his friend Hiss.

He exposes his Red leanings every time he makes a speech. We have only to analyze it to see for ourselves.

Gov. Stevenson said for instance in a recent speech, "We have driven Communists out of any places of responsibility that they may have gained in our society. We will expose and identify them at every step along the way. We will not permit them to return."

Is it possible that he expects Americans to accept that statement? Look at the Korean situation where we are not permitted to win a victory. Look at the step-by-step selling out of China by the same men who are running the State Department today. Look at the growing and openly declared internal threats to seize and establish absolute power over the American people in case of war emergency through the Military Government Units and Federal Civil Defense Units. Look at State Department's attitude toward the anti-Communist countries, Spain and West Germany.

Who but a Communist or staunch friend of the Communists would make such a statement?

Joseph McCarthy stated in Phoenix in mid-September that we had not yet scratched the surface in uncovering the Communists in the State Department.

Communists Want Adlai

Lt. Gen. Bodell Smith, head of the Central Intelligence Agency, has just told a Congressional committee as this goes to press, that there certainly are Communists in the State Department; probably in all departments—even in his CIA.

The Communist Peoples World, official Communist organ of the West Coast, and many of the old Red Jewish newspapers who so ardently supported Eisenhower for the Republican nomination, have turned against him and are smearing him, and some are openly supporting Stevenson.

Stevenson continues to attack noted anti-Communists—though since McCarthy polled so many DEMOCRATIC votes as well as so many Republican votes in Wisconsin, Stevenson seems cautious about attacking "McCarthyism." He now is attacking Senator Jenner and defending George C. Marshall whom Jenner rightly called "a front man for traitors".

A late report says Stevenson is a member of the Americans for Democratic Action and has been a member since its origin. He is openly associating with Walter Reuther, David Dubinsky and other founders of that thoroughly Marxist organization and you may recall that he selected Wilson Wyatt, first president of the ADA, as his campaign manager. He is obviously courting the ADA vote and the ADA will help Arvey run the Administration if Stevenson wins.

It has just been revealed (LA Examiner, Sept. 30) that immediately after Truman said he would not be a candidate for reelection last spring, Loeb, secretary of ADA, met with Stevenson, Herbert Lehman and other leading Reds and asked Stevenson to become the Democratic nominee.

What does the ADA stand for? Here is a brief summary of salient points:

The ADA fought a bitter fight against the recently enacted McCarran-Walter immigration bill which is designed to close our gates against further invasion of Marxist indoctrinated Jews and other minorities from the Old World. The ADA

NEW AGENCY THREATENS HOOVER AND THE FBI

Wire service reports from Washington September 4 announced that Attorney General James P. McGranery had taken steps for

"immediate expansion of the Justice Department's internal security section to match 'improved' Communist tactics and keep a closer check on subversive activities."

"Mr. McGranery, under Congressional pressure to provide greater security protection to the nation, said the program will guarantee much quicker action on Federal Bureau of Investigation reports of subversive activities. It also will provide swifter prosecution under present security laws, he said."

"... the Communists have improved their insidious program; we've just got to sharpen up."

"As the first step, Mr. McGranery appointed New York attorney Roy M. Cohn to the internal security section, as special assistant to the Attorney General."

Readers of the Intelligence Summary will not be long in seeing through this move. From time to time for a dozen years or more the Jewish nationalists, or Zionists, and their Communist friends, have tried to get rid of J. Edgar Hoover and capture the FBI. If they can get it they can use it quite likely as the last powerful weapon to confuse and befuddle the public, misrepresent the anti-Communist leadership and destroy the anti-Communist movement—destroy all organized resistance to the subversive invasion.

Having been unable so far to discredit and oust Hoover, they now use their favorite technique of setting up a new agency or "authority" over and above the coveted one.

McGranery's sudden concern over the urgency of the Communist situation is novel in the New Deal. It also is contradicted by his very act of setting up a new, unskilled and unorganized agency, slighting, insulting and short-circuiting the FBI. If he wants action there is no agency on earth so ready and capable of providing it as the FBI; which the New Deal always has held in check.

Obviously it is something else he and the outlists who give him orders are after. They want to take away from the uncorruptible FBI the investigation of important Communists. They will do "investigating" in such a way as not to hurt key Communists. The left wing New York Daily Mirror (a sponsor of Walter Winchell) says editorially:

"... It is explained that Mr. McGranery is deeply concerned about the civil rights of those who are accused of various forms of subversion and who wish to clear themselves prior to indictment. . . . The (new) subversive bureau, working in cooperation with the FBI can save many a citizen from humiliation and distress. That makes it plain enough."

Furthermore, McGranery appointed to head the new agency Roy M. Cohn, 25, son of the late New York Supreme Court Justice Albert Cohn, who was a member of the Hillel Foundation, the Jewish fund which sets up scholarships and otherwise works inside American colleges to propagandize for internationalism and blind but young to the tricks of Jewish conspiracies.

Once more, please write your Senators and Congressmen.

(Continued on Page 3)

INDEXED

EX-103

NOV 12 1952

PAGE 2 WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Continued from Page Two)

now calls for repeal of this generally excellent law which Congress passed over Truman's veto last spring.

The ADA demands enactment of FEPC and all the other nine points of the Communist Civil Rights program (so ardently supported by the Anti-Defamation League and Arvey's American Jewish Congress).

The ADA recently demanded that the FBI be investigated. Like Stevenson, it defends the Red Secretary of State. It adopted resolutions supporting Acheson and its leaders probably invented the term "McCarthyism" (which effort however has boomeranged).

The ADA attacks the House Committee on Un-American Activities and calls for its abolition.

It supported Truman's action in recalling General MacArthur.

Soon after Marshall, Acheson, Truman and associates succeeded in pushing China into the Communist camp, the Americans for Democratic Action demanded American recognition of the Red Chinese government.

ADA opposes outlawing the Communist Party.

It demands Socialized Medicine, complete price controls, and rationing of goods; gives its full backing to the United Nations; attacks McCarthy, Jenner, Taft, MacArthur, Kenn, Bricker and anyone else who effectively fights Communism.

In view of its record and policies it is hard to believe that any American able to read could swallow the ADA hokum that it is anti-Communist. It just is not anti-Communist. It is not even anti-Moscow. It calls for getting along with the Moscow machine and working together with the USSR to build a world government "for peace". Show me any essential difference in the policies of the ADA and those of the Communist Party (meaning also the policies of Arvey's Zionist machine).

How plain must a Communist record be before we admit that it is Communist?

Red Guild Favors Adlai

Human Events for September quoted a newspaper man who had overheard a conversation showing the deliberate and calculated intent on the part of some of Stevenson's campaign managers to connive with the Communist inspired American Newspaper Guild to slant the news for Stevenson's benefit.

Human Events quotes this newsman as follows: "Well, I took one other aromatic memory away with me from Springfield. It was while I was listening to the conversational remarks of a high member of Adlai's campaign family. Yes, he was saying, we've done a good job of needling Ike on McCarthy and I suppose the next thing on our agenda will be to remind him of isolationist Senator John Bricker and Ike's support for that friend of Taft's. Yet, he mused, maybe we won't have to bother about that. We can just let the Guild take care of it."

Guild members seemed to want Ike to get the Republican nomination, perhaps to keep a genuine Republican from getting it; but now they obviously want Stevenson for the presidency.

Jack Kroll, the European Jew, life long supporter of Marxism, successor to the late Sidney Hillman as head of the CIO-Political Action Committee, working with Marxist Phil Murray gave Stevenson the endorsement of the mighty and destructive CIO. ADA already had endorsed Stevenson.

I think it not unreasonable to conclude that if Stevenson gets the presidency, the most Communist elements in this country will have the run of the White House. I believe Stevenson will be worse than either Roosevelt or Truman. In any case it is too late for another four years of that crowd.

A war emergency may be created soon after the election, if Stevenson wins; the infiltrating agents will suppress or sidetrack the FBI and the Rosenberg-staffed Military Government units or the infiltrated Federal Civil Defense will try to seize absolute power. It seems to me only an outside chance that rising public alarm and opposition could block the power-prazy Reds, now that they have got the stage just about set. It will then be all over but the shooting—if enough Americans still have enough fight left in them to heed the Second Amendment to the Constitution which authorizes the people to "keep and bear arms" as a means of guarding freedom.

But if Stevenson will utter in the final stage of the revolution—what about Eisenhower? Must we vote for the weak and beluddled Eisenhower and the Nixon who turned on his own fellow Republican, State Senator Jack B. Tenney, one of the nation's foremost anti-Communist leaders? Must we vote for a gullible internationalist for President; and for Vice President, the so-called anti-Communist who let his Jewish campaign manager, Murray Chotiner, and the Anti-Defamation League induce him to oppose Tenney for Congress in the recent California primary? Nixon's boss "Chotiner is a member of the Los Angeles Jewish Community Relations Committee", the local ADL affiliate (as quoted from the California Jewish Voice, August 1, 1952).

Has America been brought to such a low state that we must support evil because it is less evil than something else?

What Choice Have We?

Our only alternative lies in the new parties, and unfortunately the man these parties all have nominated for President has not even acknowledged the nomination.

Two of the new parties, the Christian Nationalist and the Constitution Party, have formed national organizations, the former naming Senator Tenney for Vice President, the latter naming Vivian Keilens. The Christian Nationalist party is on the ballot in a number of states and has got the name of MacArthur on the ballot in at least four states. I have just received letters from 43 of the 48 states, as this goes to press (with five states yet unreported) and find that MacArthur's name is on the ballot on the former party in Texas, Colorado, Missouri and Washington. It also will appear under the latter party label in Texas and Colorado.

A good many states do not show the names of presidential and vice presidential candidates, but show only the names of the parties or the parties and the electors. Both parties plan to conduct a write-in in several states, including California.

What can the new parties accomplish this year?

I believe the answer must wait to see what General MacArthur will do. The parties have made a bold and much needed

start; they embrace the Constitution and the principles and traditions dear to the hearts of all genuine Americans. They have managed to get on the radio—believe it or not—as funds permit; and Tenney is saying some of the things we long have wanted to hear over radio.

But so far almost all the leadership of the new parties is out of the Republican Party and so far it seems safe to say these leaders are drawing comparatively few Democratic votes. They are splitting the Republican vote. If the race is as tight as it now looks, the new parties may only succeed in electing the most dangerous man yet nominated for the presidency—Adlai Stevenson. A good many MacArthur Republicans have phoned or written or personally called to express apprehension that this will happen. If the election were today, I am sure that many who would like to vote for MacArthur will vote Republican out of fear of Stevenson.

This is the hitch. It is this knot which the new parties must cut, to be of service in this campaign.

Only Douglas MacArthur can cut that knot. If he forces Eisenhower to make concessions, if he forces Eisenhower to ask him to become Secretary of Defense or to name the Secretary of Defense, in order to get enough MacArthur votes to win; then the Republican ticket would get the big MacArthur vote.

What we would like most to see would be a campaigning crusading MacArthur, in the fight with all his artillery. He could rally endless sums of money and we would see parades in the streets.

But this is October and he has said nothing since the disastrous Republican convention. Without MacArthur's active campaigning how can the new parties hope to carry a state? And what good is a protest vote, which might only elect Stevenson—who would then boast that he had a mandate from the people?

We have said there was little choice between Eisenhower and Stevenson. It is the choice between a beluddled weakling and a gifted revolutionary. More properly, it is the choice between Stevenson and the Communist-Zionist machine on the one hand, and Eisenhower and a tug-of-war between the same machine and a powerful group of right-wing Republicans on the other. If Eisenhower is subject to pressure from the left, he also is subject to pressure from Taft, McCarthy, Bricker, Jenner, Kenn, Mundt. If he owes his nomination to the internationalist machine, he will owe his election, if any, to the right-wing Republicans; and he will not be able to keep them from helping shape policies. He must court them or lose.

When Taft or Knowland or Mundt or some other influential conservative is riding the presidential train with Ike, you see that Ike's speeches are more right wing; as soon as the conservatives leave his elbow he listens to the internationalists and do-gooders.

However, it is only fair to him that one revealing and highly significant incident be mentioned: In a private conversation a few weeks ago he let slip a remark which showed that he had confidence in and was friendly toward J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI, and wants Hoover's advice. What a tremendous difference that one item would make! Roosevelt or Truman would have smeared Hoover out of the FBI and let

(Continued on Page 4)

JEWS SET TO REPEAL NEW IMMIGRATION LAW

The Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, the California Jewish Voice, the Chicago Jewish Sentinel, the Jewish-owned and equally Red New York Post and the score or more of organizations which tie the Jewish community together with only a fragment dissenting, already have launched their drive to rib up the next Congress to destroy the McCarran-Walter Immigration law, which bars mass importation of undesirables including the Marxist indoctrinated Jews from behind the iron curtain.

You probably have been reading about the case of one Karl A. Latva of Wendell, N. H., a Balt who came to this country over a third of a century ago and made a skilled workman of himself. Not long after his arrival he was tricked into filling out a Communist Party card, but soon found out his mistake and got out of the party.

Recently he was discovered by that mysterious Zionist spy network typified by the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Congress and hauled before a Red Jewish judge, a New Deal appointee, who ordered him deported, under the provisions of the new McCarran-Walter Immigration law.

Thus, by choosing a case which is obviously ridiculous, the smoothies are trying to make the immigration law look ridiculous, and creating sentiment among the "stupid gentiles" for repealing the law.

Acheson Obliges

The B'nai B'rith Messenger, Aug. 15, revealed in an editorial that pressure by the American Jewish Congress, a year or so ago, forced the U.S. Air Force to let out a world famous German physician and forced the (not unwilling, perhaps), State Department to report the German, as "a former Nazi."

The editorial says, "Word comes through the American Jewish Congress that this fiend in human form, Dr. Walter R. Schreiber, is seeking re-admission into the country. The AJO has asked Secretary of State Dean Acheson, urging him to deny admission to this medical murderer, and to start an investigation why he was admitted to this country in the first place."

And Mr. Acheson, the tool of Zionist Israel and friend of Communist Russia, will gladly oblige.

Thus, the power of an alien cult, infiltrating the land of liberty, where we have become so tolerant that we tolerate the world's destroyers, has come to dominate our government. It is so alien that its editors cannot even write English without Yiddish mannerisms, as witness the quotation above.

This immigrant power tells the New Deal bureaucrats, which it created, that we Americans cannot have a good immigration law to prevent further alien infiltration; it tells us that we may not admit a great physician if he is one of our

own Nordic kin and is conscious of the Jewish power which in two world wars split the Christian, Nordic world to make it destroy itself.

The editorial calls the McCarran-Walter immigration law, which Congress enacted last spring over the Truman-Zionist veto, "the new Nuremberg Law", comparing it to some of the laws enacted against Communist and Zionist Jewish organizations in the time when German people were defending themselves successfully against the same alien power cult.



Wilson Wyatt, scissor-bill and chinless, is typical New Deal stooge. He was first president of Red Americans for Democratic Action. Stevenson chose him as his campaign manager.

The mail keeps bringing complaints that the post office will sell only the NATO stamps in the 3-cent category. I notice a good many subscribers are turning the stamp upside down in protest, and someone suggests a sure way to make the New Deal quit trying to cram that propaganda down our throats: put the stamp down about the middle of the envelope. The rebellious friend says that is too low for the automatic cancelling machine; the stamp has to be cancelled by hand.

(Continued from Page 3)

the Zionist machines take over and convert that protective body into a Jewish terrorist police but for the reputation of Hoover. The public would not have stood for it.

We see now, in fact, a move by the Attorney General to set up a new agency to investigate "Communists and Fascists", by-passing the FBI; and this looks like the beginning of the end of Hoover and the FBI if we do not get a change in administration.

Rebellion Growing

I believe there is a choice this year, but the choice lies principally in the men who will surround the White House. If Stevenson wins the nation goes Red; if Eisenhower wins we get a compromise administration. If Stevenson wins we shall never have a chance to see the crime and corruption and Communism exposed. If Eisenhower wins, we shall at least have a Republican Attorney General who will have to oblige the Congress by supplying the skeletons which have to be dug out of the closets.

Above all, we must elect a Republican Congress. Don't forget the 80th Congress. Practically all the expenses and convictions of Communists have resulted from the our-tain-lifting of that Republican Congress. One of the best known and best informed

Democratic Congressmen from the Old South told me the election of that Republican Congress saved American (for the time being).

I believe with Upton Close, of the Constitution Party, that "there is rebellion the length and breadth of the land"—rebellion by Americans against the alien outcasts who have all but captured our country. There is one common ground on which all such Americans of all parties can meet in this battle: We can all work to expose the subversive background and the danger of Stevenson. We can thus pull votes over from the Democratic Party. The new parties dare not continue to pull predominantly Republican votes. If they are going to render a great service they must show that they will not merely split the Republican vote.

Strange Silence

It is highly significant in this connection that not a single issue of the Red California Jewish Voice or B'nai B'rith Messenger has attacked the new parties since they got going. Heretofore hardly a week passed but these Jewish nationalist papers raved and ranted against the man who now constitutes the leadership of these parties. Even though some of these leaders now are on the radio — a thing we hardly ever expected to see — the left wing papers are not attacking them.

Why?

Do they feel that the new parties are going to accomplish no more than split the Republican vote and thus (unintentionally, to be sure) help the Reds elect Stevenson?

I predict that if Tenney and the other leaders of the new parties will throw the works at Stevenson, tell the people what they deserve to know about him, we will see the Jewish editors once more going into tantrums against these anti-Communists whom the brotherly-lovers so dearly hate.

Without MacArthur's intervention, I see no alternative but to vote the Republican ticket straight, hoping that, like the Comies, we can use a compromise administration as a bridge to our objectives.

We would then work for a powerful consolidated new party for future elections.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 15 for \$15; 20 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c; 3 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$48 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those bond carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: November 5, 1952

FROM : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (62-0)

SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS;
Williams Intelligence Summary
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION
CONCERNING

For information of the Bureau, there is forwarded herewith one copy of a pamphlet entitled "Can the Police Protect Us?" published by above designated subject at Santa Ana, California,

This material was furnished by [redacted] Los Alamos, New Mexico. [redacted] advised he believes that his name and address was possibly obtained from mailing list of International Association of Chiefs of Police inasmuch as he has never subscribed to any of WILLIAMS' publication or received any communication from him previously.

b7C

[redacted] furnished this material for information only and may be retained or destroyed by the Bureau. He explained that believes this Bureau and IACP would be interested if such material being distributed through IACP or other police organization mailing list.

No further action is being taken by this office.

ENCLOSURE - 1

1 - San Diego
RIM:el

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/22/01 BY SP7CJ/MS

*San Juan pamphlets received
SAC Norfolk & by Mr Nichols
memo. made, no action
as determined that
247CP is public*

EX-110
RECORDED-20

NOV 18 1952

b7C

ENCLOSURE TO BUREAU
ONE PAMPHLET RECEIVED BY [REDACTED]
AT LOS ALAMOS, NEW MEXICO, ENTITLED "CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US"
[REDACTED]

4/27/01

SP7CJ/WB

ENCLOSURE

Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED



155-1091-81

b7C



Los Alamos, New Mexico

NOV 2 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SPICE/MLD

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

September, 1952

Dear Subscriber:

A new threat to freedom is revealed in the shameless demand by Samuel H. Sabin, attorney for the Federal Civil Defense Administration, for "dictatorial" powers, in case of war emergency.

You doubtless recall that from time to time for over a year our publications have been warning against the threat by Mrs. Anna Rosenberg's handpicked Military Government units to seize absolute power over American cities in case of threat of invasion or threat of atomic attack.

Mrs. Rosenberg's fellow cultist, Sabin, seems to be just another head of the same Red dragon.

The Constitution of the United States specifically provided against any such power seizure, but most of our Governors, mayors, sheriffs, police chiefs, editors and citizens seem not to realize ~~the imminence of the threat and too many citizens do not know, or have forgotten, that the federal~~ government will be in a position of rebellion against the Constitution and against the individual states and cities, if the government takes any such action.

One of the nation's foremost authorities on the Constitution calls the situation I have described "startling" and writes that "A resolution by Congress . . . would seem to be in order" as a means of emphasizing the intent of Section 4, Article 4, of the Constitution, which permits the President to send troops to protect the states against domestic violence, only on request from the state legislature, or from the Governor if the legislature is not in session.

To alert our officials and leading citizens and thus—we hope—make the enemy hesitate to take such a risk, I am rushing a booklet to press. It will be the size of Know Your Enemy, except fewer pages (probably about 28 pages). I have tentatively given it the title: CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?

Will you help me get this booklet into the hands of every Senator and Representative, Governor, state legislator, mayor, city councilman, police chief, sheriff, editor and other influential citizen? I believe our repeated exposure of the Military Government threat may have caused the internal enemy to cast about for some other sneak approach. Let's expose this threat too.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP7CT/DVB

P.S.—The July, 1952, issue of the Summary, showing the attack on Christianity and the white race, still is available at the usual quantity prices.

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____.

☐ Send me _____ copies of the Sept. issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; \$0 per 100; \$45 per 1000).

☐ Send me _____ copies of the July issue of the Intelligence Summary. (Prices same as quoted for issue, above.)

I enclose also \$_____ for:

_____ Copies of your new booklet: CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US? Prices: 35 cents; 3 copies, \$1; 12 for \$3; 22 for \$5; 45 for \$10; \$20 per 100; \$175 per 1000—prepaid. Each booklet in envelope ready for mailing.)

I enclose also \$_____ for you to use in your general mailing program.

NOTE: If not already a subscriber to WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, join us now in this fight to preserve the Constitutional Republic against alien Marxism. Subscription price is \$3. a year. Send for list of other publications exposing Communism and related subversion.

105-10091-81

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 10/30/52

FROM : SAC, Norfolk

SUBJECT: WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS
Post Office Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

h
11-1

For the Bureau's information, there is enclosed a form letter from the captioned organization dated Sept., 1952, together with its enclosure, a publication entitled, "Can The Police Protect Us?". The author is noted to be ROBERT H. WILLIAMS. Judging from the manner in which I received this material, it would appear that Mr. WILLIAMS is using the membership of the International Association of Chiefs of Police as his mailing list.

If the Bureau has not heretofore received this publication, I am sure it will be read with interest.

GNW:snb

Encl. - 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/22/01 BY SP2CFLW

RECORDED-77

INDEXED-77

105-10091-32

10-31

60 DEC 1 1952

Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/27/01 BY SP7CJ/WB

Mr. Louis B. Nichols
Asst. Director FBI
Wash, DC

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP7CJ/MB

September, 1952

Dear Subscriber:

A new threat to freedom is revealed in the shameless demand by Samuel H. Sabin, attorney for the Federal Civil Defense Administration, for "dictatorial" powers, in case of war emergency.

You doubtless recall that from time to time for over a year our publications have been warning against the threat by Mrs. Anna Rosenberg's handpicked Military Government units to seize absolute power over American cities in case of threat of invasion or threat of atomic attack.

Mrs. Rosenberg's fellow cultist, Sabin, seems to be just another head of the same Red dragon.

The Constitution of the United States specifically provided against any such power seizure, but most of our Governors, mayors, sheriffs, police chiefs, editors and citizens seem not to realize the imminence of the threat and too many citizens do not know or have forgotten that the federal government will be in a position of rebellion against the Constitution and against the individual states and cities, if the government takes any such action.

One of the nation's foremost authorities on the Constitution calls the situation I have described "startling" and writes that "A resolution by Congress . . . would seem to be in order" as a means of emphasizing the intent of Section 4, Article 4, of the Constitution, which permits the President to send troops to protect the states against domestic violence, only on request from the state legislature, or from the Governor if the legislature is not in session.

To alert our officials and leading citizens and thus—we hope—make the enemy hesitate to take such a risk, I am rushing a booklet to press. It will be the size of Know Your Enemy, except fewer pages (probably about 28 pages). I have tentatively given it the title: CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?

Will you help me get this booklet into the hands of every Senator and Representative, Governor, state legislator, mayor, city councilman, police chief, sheriff, editor and other influential citizen? I believe our repeated exposure of the Military Government threat may have caused the internal enemy to cast about for some other sneak approach. Let's expose this threat too.

Sincerely,



P.S.—The July, 1952, issue of the Summary, showing the attack on Christianity and the white race, still is available at the usual quantity prices.

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____.

☐ Send me _____ copies of the Sept. issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; \$8 per 100; \$45 per 1000).

☐ Send me _____ copies of the July issue of the Intelligence Summary. (Prices same as quoted for issue, above.)

I enclose also \$_____ for:

_____ Copies of your new booklet: CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US? Prices: 35 cents; 3 copies, \$1; 12 for \$3; 22 for \$5; 45 for \$10; \$20 per 100; \$175 per 1000—prepaid. Each booklet in envelope ready for mailing.)

I enclose also \$_____ for you to use in your general mailing program.

NOTE: If not already a subscriber to WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, join us now in this fight to preserve the Constitutional Republic against alien Marxism. Subscription price is \$3. a year. Send for list of other publications exposing Communism and related subversion.

105-10091-82

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. Nichols
 FROM : M. A. Jones
 SUBJECT: PAMPHLET "CAN THE POLICE
 PROTECT US?" BY
 ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
 SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

DATE: November 6, 1952

11-1
 12
 ✓

Tolson
 Ladd
 Clegg
 Glavin
 Nichols
 Rosen
 Tracy
 Harbo
 Mohr
 Tele. Room
 Nease

SYNOPSIS:

By letter 10-30-52 the SAC at Norfolk forwarded the Bureau a copy of captioned pamphlet by Robert H. Williams, known to the Bureau as a prolific and anti-Semitic writer who distributes the Williams Intelligence Summary. The SAC at Norfolk advised that from the manner in which he received the pamphlet it would appear Williams is using the membership of the International Association of Chiefs of Police as his mailing list.

A copy of the pamphlet was addressed to you from Box 868, Santa Ana, California, the Post Office Box of Williams Publications.

No action is recommended.

PURPOSE:

To describe briefly the contents of a pamphlet "Can The Police Protect Us?" published in 1952 by Robert H. Williams at Santa Ana, California, and briefly to note the anti-Semitic and unreliable character of Williams and his previous writings.

DETAILS:

The SAC at Norfolk under date 10-30-52 furnished the Bureau a form letter from Williams Publications, P. O. Box 868, Santa Ana, California, dated September, 1952, soliciting subscriptions to the Williams Intelligence Summary and to copies of a pamphlet, which was enclosed, entitled "Can The Police Protect Us?" by Robert H. Williams. The SAC at Norfolk advised that judging from the manner in which he received this material it would appear that Williams is using the membership of the International Association of Chiefs of Police as his mailing list. The SAC did not detail the

AG:mcf:bkh

RECORDED - 4

INDEXED - 4

EX-110

105-10091-83

COPIES DESTROYED
 33 MAY 19 1960

74 DEC 1 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/21/01 BY SP7 C1/WD

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols
Re: Pamphlet "Can The Police
Protect Us?" by Robert H. Williams

November 6, 1952

manner in which he had received the material. It is noted a similar circular and copy of the pamphlet were addressed to you as "Asst. Director FBI" with the return address Box 868, Santa Ana, California.

NATURE OF THIS PAMPHLET:

Twenty-five pages in length, it alleges a threat to America from Zionism, false liberal organizations, and racial minorities. It alleges another threat as part of the same conspiracy by two forces: (1) the Military Government establishment, and (2) the Federal Civil Defense Administration.

Williams, through attacks on the Zionist movement and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, claims that the Military Government and the Civil Defense Administration have plans to take over local, county, and state government in the event of a national emergency. He asserts such a plan is part of a world Communist plot. To counteract this he urges the people to form "citizens' auxiliaries" which should be placed at the disposal of municipal and county police to prevent an intrusion by the Federal Government into their domains on the excuse of a national emergency.

Much of the pamphlet is spent in a violent anti-Semitic attack on Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense. It alleges her to be a "Red" and asserts the "evidence" indicates she will play a key role in the revolution through her "control" of the Military Government.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS:

The Bureau has not investigated Williams although the San Diego Office by letter dated 7-11-52 furnished a ten page letter outlining briefly the background and activities of Williams some of which information is attributed to individuals through interview. (105-10091-78)

Bureau file 105-10091 contains numerous letters from the general public and public officials submitting to the Bureau

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols
Re: Pamphlet "Can The Police
Protect Us?" by Robert H. Williams

November 6, 1952

copies of Williams' publications, criticizing their anti-Semitic nature. His writings have been submitted to the Department. By memorandum dated 9-20-51 Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney advised that a review of the material written by Williams indicated that it was of a vitriolic anti-Semitic character but did not appear to violate Federal law. The Department's attention has from time to time been drawn to respective publications by Williams, including his "Williams Intelligence Summary." His pamphlets contain half-truths, distorted facts, and unsupported conclusions. (105-10091)

MENTION OF FBI IN PAMPHLET:

At page three the pamphlet states the "President has protected Communist Party members from efforts to expose and oust them; he scorns the Federal Bureau of Investigation....He dislikes J. Edgar Hoover and pays no attention to his warnings."

RECOMMENDATION:

No action. For record purposes.

mm

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. F. J. Baumgardner *702*
 FROM : Mr. J. A. Sullivan *Jo*
 SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
 OWILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
 INTERNAL SECURITY - X

DATE: December 3, 1952

Tolson _____
 Ladd _____
 Clegg _____
 Glavin _____
 Nichols _____
 Rosen _____
 Tracy _____
 Harbo _____
 Alden _____
 Belmont _____
 Laughlin _____
 Mohr _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Nease _____
 Gandy _____

Attached is a pamphlet entitled "Can the Police
 Protect Us?" and several posters bearing the caption
 "Victory Without War Campaign." This material was
 published by Robert H. Williams and may be of future
 interest in connection with Bureau investigations.

It is recommended that this material be placed on
 file.

ATTACHMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/27/01 BY SP2 CIZ/WS *all*

JAS:hlm

4th ENCL

67 DEC 9 1952

RECORDED-17
 INDEXED-17

EX-102

105.13071184
DEC 8 1952

5-8

Attachment for memo to Mr. F. J. Baumgardner
from Mr. J. A. Sullivan, dated December 3, 1952,
captioned "Robert H. Williams, Williams
Intelligence Summary, Internal Security - X"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/27/01 BY SP7CEP/ND

VICTORY WITHOUT WAR CAMPAIGN

P. O. Box 599
Santa Ana, California



4/27/52 SP705/WH

James
11.5
60

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Hdqtrs. Federal Bureau
of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

We Can Have VICTORY WIT

—By Use of American Production Manpower of Nationalist C

At this hour and at every hour of the day and night American youths are dying in Korea. The latest figures give our losses there as 121,147 killed or wounded. Yet there is no victory in sight and neither the President nor the Republican or Democratic presidential candidates offer a solution for victory or for bringing our soldiers home.

The President and Secretary of State seem determined that we shall not win a victory in Korea.

One of the presidential candidates, Governor Stevenson, stays as far as possible from the subject of Korea and the Far East. He seems reasonably satisfied with the suicidal Communist-abiding policies of the Truman-Acheson administration. The other candidate, Mr. Eisenhower, while deploring the loss of China and the Korean debacle, offers no solution.

Is this the best that 155,000,000 Americans can do? Has this young Republic already been reduced to such futility? Must we permit our leaders to surrender our sons to a policy of pointless and endless slaughter on a battlefield seven thousand miles from home?

We believe there is a solution, a sane and practical one, not only to our Korean degradation but to the entire threat of the Moscow Communist machine outside our borders. From time to time we have presented this solution to Senators, Congressmen and other public leaders and while some have expressed interest and agreement, none have taken up the fight to force the administration to act.

Therefore we are offering the proposed solution to you, the voters, the parents, the wives, brothers, sisters and friends of the men who are doing the dying in Korea.

Communist troops. When Congress refused, he and Mr. Truman sent General George C. Marshall to China with a strategy which led swiftly to the destruction of the erstwhile victorious Nationalist forces and the retreat of their remnants to Formosa. Acheson then told Congress (1950) that it would be legally impossible for the United States to veto the admission of Red China into the United Nations because the government of Communist Mao Tse Tung now had become "the successor government" in China. Acheson further encouraged the Communists by publicly announcing a line of American defense in the Pacific which left out Korea.

That was in January, 1950. In June, 1950, the North Korean Communist army accepted this implied invitation to take South Korea. Mr. Truman, who had intervened to help divide Korea at the 38th Parallel, who had presumed to make America responsible for South Korea but had withdrawn our troops from that area without first building up a substantial South Korean army—suddenly and without consent of Congress ordered inadequate and unprepared troops from Japan to defend South Korea.

We lost thousands of unprepared soldiers but the masterful genius of Douglas MacArthur smashed the invading Red Korean army and drove its remnants to the Yalu River in five months.

Truman Invited Chinese Attack

Then came a new war, launched by a new force—Communist China. Here's how that new attack came about:

General MacArthur persuaded President Truman to protect Formosa from invasion by Communists from the Chinese Mainland. The President ordered the Seventh United States Fleet to patrol the Formosa Strait to prevent Communist forces from attacking Formosa. But in the same order the President also instructed the Commander of the Seventh Fleet to prevent Chinese

throw
perm
Beca
that
lond
all h
the
guar
Even
simpl
willin
count

Col

Every
stand

We b

aggre

can b

be br

Natio

advis

munis

the V

verso

hod

million

most

Aches

the

WITHOUT WAR!

Production Genius, Backing the Limitless Nationalist China and Other Allies!

and Mr. Truman with a strategy while victorious onto Formosa. It would be legally inadmissible of Red Government of Communist successor government the Communist defense in the Pacific.

the North Korean on to take South help divide Korea. It would make America's four troops from the South Korean. It is ordered in order to defend South.

but the masterful leading Red Korean in five months.

Attack

force—Communist out.

human to protect the Chinese Mainland States Fleet to the from crossing. It is also instructed.

thrown them on the defensive by merely revoking his order and permitting Chiang's troops to threaten the Mainland of China. Because of the scarcity of Red Chinese troops and the certainty that Chiang could rally millions of Chinese to his support if he landed, the Red generals would be forced to withdraw with all their crack troops from Korea and rush them down the only railroad, hundreds of miles southward, to take up guard duty again along the coastline opposite Formosa.

Even today, President Truman could give us victory in Korea by simply revoking that order and making it clear that he was willing for Chiang Kai-shek to fight for the liberation of his country from the Communists.

Could Win Korean War Today

Every day, every hour that Mr. Truman permits that order to stand, he murders more American sons.

We believe that not only the Korean situation but the Communist aggression all over the world (except inside our own borders) can be reversed and that our troops in the course of time can be brought home from Korea if the President will back Chinese Nationalist forces with such of America's arms and military advisers as can be spared from our own defenses. The Communist doctrine has always held that the route to conquest of the West was through the East, and we believe that the converse is true—that victory for the West over Communism is to be had by support of those potential allies in the East—those millions of Chinese and South Koreans who hate their Communist masters but who are unarmed or are restrained by the Truman-Acheson policies.

Hardly anything would so alarm the men in the Kremlin as for the President of the United States to announce that hereafter, he would throw the limitless might of American industry and

Christian and anti-Communist. In all these "liberated" countries there are underground forces organized, waiting for assurance of aid from the outside. They need millions of hand grenades, concealed weapons, rifles, portable printing presses, portable radio transmitters and receivers, and an ample and dependable source of supply. And they need assurance that the United States State Department is anti-Communist.

Premature action would get them destroyed, but once the Chinese Nationalists should sweep toward the Soviet border, engaging the attention of the Kremlin, the time would be propitious for America to open underground supply channels to the anti-Communists of Eastern Europe and give them assurance of continued support.

Inside Russia proper, some 90 millions of White Russians and Ukrainians are considered to be so anti-Communist that they could be depended on to fight the Kremlin if given the backing. These people were so anti-Communist that they looked on the invading Nazi armies as liberators till Hitler instituted a policy of cruelty against them (over the protests of his generals). Major General Holmsten, who was chief of German Intelligence on the Eastern front, wrote in his book *On Magic Ways* (Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1948) that "within the first six months of the war, four million prisoners fell into the hands of the Germans." Whole divisions surrendered or permitted themselves to be captured.

The stream of deserters who risk their lives to escape from behind the iron curtain shows that millions of the captive peoples, though unable to free themselves without radio communication and weapons, would revolt against the Communist Kremlin if given dependable outside aid. Many do not trust the State Department's Voice of America, but they would require something more.

We have intervened in two world wars. Through land,

Acheson policies.

Hardly anything would so alarm the men in the Kremlin as for the President of the United States to announce that hereafter he would throw the limitless might of American industry and genius behind the limitless manpower of Nationalist China, under the leadership of the man who knows how to fight the Reds—Chiang Kai-shek.

By that single shift in policy, America would have the initiative, throwing the Soviet Union on the defensive. Reports from virtually all sources show China to be increasingly and overwhelmingly anti-Communist. There are reportedly between one million and two million guerrillas fighting the Reds in scattered areas, mostly in Southern and Central China. For Eastern authorities of note insist that if Chiang's generals made a landing on the Mainland, with publicly announced American backing, millions of Chinese would swarm into the Nationalist camp.

Many or most of Chiang's old generals went over to the Red Army only because Truman, Acheson and Marshall left them with no other place to go. Many a soldier went over to the Reds because he fights for three bowls of rice a day and the Truman policies made it impossible for Chiang to continue to supply rice.

Here's the Plan

Chiang repeatedly has said that if we would supply his soldiers he would drive the Red invaders out of his country, without the use of American troops (other than military advisers and instructors). President Syngman Rhee of Korea repeatedly asks us to arm more South Koreans and let them do the fighting. As recently as September 22 he told a visiting United States Congressman: "My men are anxious to go to the front and die if necessary. Give us training and equipment and we'll fight it out alone." We believe that, released from captivity by Truman's order to the Seventh Fleet and given adequate backing, Chiang can land on the mainland and in the course of time roll back the invaders; and once his armies approach the Soviet border they will so disturb the Kremlin as to force the men at the Moscow Presidium to loosen their grip on the captive countries of Eastern Europe.

Those countries—Poland, the Baltic states, Hungary, Roumania, Bulgaria, Austria, East Germany — are perhaps 95 per cent

given dependable outside aid. Many do not trust the State Department's Voice of America or the private Radio Free Europe; they would require something more convincing and assuring.

We have intervened in two world wars. Through lend-lease and Yalta and Potsdam deals and other concessions and contributions, the New Deal has built the Soviet machine to Frankenstein proportions. We soon must fight a war of inestimable destruction to save ourselves—or else we must at last use some intelligence and courage to stop the external enemy without the war which nobody can afford.

What could be simpler and more logical than to help arm those enslaved peoples who want to fight for their own liberation? What do you think? Do you agree or do you disagree with this plan for VICTORY WITHOUT WAR?

We will send a copy of this advertisement, with a summary of the Yes and No votes, to Candidates Eisenhower and Stevenson and to each United States Senator and Representative, individually, with a direct question, as indicated below, calling for a Yes or No answer.

General Eisenhower: Will you throw your influence behind the Victory-Without-War strategy herein proposed, to bring peace without a third world war? Please reply Yes or No, or release your answer to the press, so that the voters may know where you stand.

Every reader is urged to vote. Write YES or NO in the space below, tear out the slip and send it today to the Victory-Without-War Campaign at the address given.

VICTORY-WITHOUT-WAR Campaign P. O. Box 599, Santa Ana, Calif.

I vote as follows regarding the proposal
for VICTORY WITHOUT WAR:

(Yes or No)

PLEASE PRINT:

(Name)

(Street and No.)

(City and State)

(L.A. H-E)

en made for a certified public accountant to observe the flow of all funds and to make a public financial statement when all contributions will be deposited in a special Victory-Without-War Commercial National Bank of Santa Ana and will be spent exclusively on this poll and campaign. Supervisory services by Wilmary and its publisher are contributed without charge. The poll from the various newspapers, showing total votes and accomplishments of the campaign will be released to the voters, including a special report to this newspaper, when it is completed.

ford.

interest and agreement, none have taken up the fight to force the administration to act.

Therefore we are offering the proposed solution to you, the voters, the parents, the wives, brothers, sisters and friends of the men who are doing the dying in Korea.

We ask you to read this proposal then vote your sentiments—Yes or No, for or against the proposed solution—in the space provided below. It is our hope that so many readers will agree as to force the administration to act, or failing in that, to induce one or both presidential candidates to endorse this plan to end the bloodshed honorably and victoriously.

Please read, then vote Yes or No in the space below.

This plan, in whole or in part, is one long championed by many thoughtful Americans, including some of the foremost authorities on the Far East. We have been in touch with some of these authorities for several years and have the benefit of their facts and conclusions. As you will note, much of this proposal was urged by the illustrious soldier and statesman, Douglas MacArthur, and by his illustrious associate, Lieut. Gen. Albert C. Wedemeyer.

Truman Policy Leading to War

Whereas the present policy of containment and blood-letting stalemate only guarantees the enemy the initiative and thus will lead to more and bigger police action and, at the Kremlin's own time, probably to a world war—we believe that the proposal herein, if pursued judiciously, with step-by-step timing, will give us victory in Korea and lead ultimately to the destruction of the Communist war machine outside our borders **WITHOUT ANOTHER WORLD WAR.**

First, let us review a few of the salient steps which brought our great and powerful nation to its present humiliating position. For 25 years Chiang Kai-shek, Chinese Nationalist leader, has fought Communists and Communism. He whipped the Communists out of South China nearly a quarter of a century ago. Despite his long defensive war with Japan, he kept the Communists hemmed into a narrow strip of China bordering the USSR.

Soon after the end of the second world war Mr. Dean Acheson asked Congress to finance the arming of ten divisions of Chinese

General MacArthur persuaded President Truman to protect Formosa from invasion by Communists from the Chinese Mainland. The President ordered the Seventh United States Fleet to patrol the Formosa Strait to prevent Communists from crossing to Formosa. In the same order, the President also instructed the Commander of the Seventh Fleet to prevent Chinese Nationalist troops from crossing from Formosa back to their homeland.

The instructions meant that if Chiang Kai-shek's planes or ships should try to cross the Formosa Strait to join forces with the anti-Communist guerrillas in China against the Red invaders, then the Seventh U. S. Fleet would have to shoot down or sink those planes or ships of our ally, Chiang Kai-shek.

Before that order was issued the Chinese Communist armies were divided into three main areas, one force attacking in French Indo-China, another attacking in Tibet, and a third and major force walking guard on 1,000 miles of Chinese Pacific shores to prevent Chiang Kai-shek's Nationalist troops from making a landing. As soon as Mr. Truman issued the order to the Seventh Fleet, the major forces of the Chinese Red Army were relieved of the duty of guarding the coastlines against Chiang's troops, since Mr. Truman had instructed the Seventh Fleet to do that.

Almost immediately the Chinese Communist generals began to shift their crack troops from the shores opposite Formosa northward into Manchuria. By the last of November, 1950, they had massed an estimated million soldiers on the Yalu River and on the 29th of that month they crossed and attacked the victorious American and South Korean forces.

It was Mr. Truman's order to the Seventh Fleet to prohibit the Chiang Kai-shek forces from landing on the Mainland of China which allowed the Chinese Communists to attack our sons in Korea. The Red Generals never could have spared the troops but for Mr. Truman's order, relieving them of guard duty on the shores opposite Formosa.

It is no exaggeration to say that the blood of virtually every American lost in Korea since November 29, 1950, is chargeable to that particular order by Mr. Truman.

At any time since that date had Mr. Truman seen fit he could have stopped the attack by Chinese Communists in Korea and

Acheson policies

Hardly anything the President could do would throw genius behind under the lead Reds—Chiang Kai-shek

By that single s throwing the so-called sources show anti-Communist two million guerrillas in Southern China insist that if Chiang with publicly at would swarm in

Many or most of the Army only because with no other than the Reds because of Truman policies supply rice.

Here's 1

Chiang repeated he would drive the use of American forces. President arm more South China as September month. My men say. Give us the We believe the the Seventh Fleet land on the mainland invaders; and it will so disturb the President to look Europe.

Those countries Bulgaria, Austria

NOTE: This poll and campaign are sponsored and supervised by Williams Intelligence Summary, a monthly anti-Communist news letter published at Santa Ana, Calif., by Robert H. Williams.

The one purpose of this campaign is to rally the public and bring pressure on political leaders, notably the presidential candidates and the United States Senators, to adopt this strategy for smashing the Communist aggression and restoring peace and freedom, without involving America in another world war.

The poll and advertising campaign are financed by contributions. Your vote does not obligate you in any way whatsoever; but if you also make a contribution you will help finance additional advertising to rally more voters behind the campaign.

Arrangements have been made for a complete receipt and handling of all funds and for the campaign is over. All contributions, without exception, go into the Campaign Fund in the Commercial National Bank exclusively for the promotion of this poll and Williams Intelligence Summary and its publication. A report of results of the poll from the Yes and No, and of the accomplishments in the press and the wire services, including a complete report of the campaign is completed.

If you believe in this plan send what you can afford.

105-10091-84

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/17/01 BY SP1 CE/WB

RECORDED-39

INDEXED-39

December 1, 1952

EX-111

Dear [redacted]

I have received your letter dated November 17, 1952, and the enclosures and I can appreciate your concern in this regard.

Although I would like to be of assistance, the files of this Bureau are maintained as confidential and available for official use only. I am sure that you will understand the necessity for such a regulation and will not infer that our files do or do not contain the information you have requested.

b7C

In accordance with your request, I am returning the pamphlet which you enclosed.

Sincerely yours,

4/27/01 SP2CZ/WB

John Edgar Hoover
Director

DEC 1 4 15 PM '52
RECEIVED

MAILED •
DEC 2 - 1952
COMM-FBI

Enclosure

NOTE ON YELLOW: Bufiles reflect prior cordial correspondence with [redacted] and he has from time to time furnished information of interest to the Bureau. He has also indicated that information which comes to his attention of interest to the Bureau will be furnished by him to the Miami Office. (62-97287)

K

TOC:rdm

b7C

77
70 DEC 16 1952

[redacted] The Reading Room has advised
that he should be addressed until [redacted]
[redacted]

The enclosures to his letter consisted of a small folder setting forth the nature of [redacted] business which is being retained and a copy of a pamphlet by Robert H. Williams entitled "Can the Police Protect Us?" which is primarily anti-Semitic and which is being returned to Stimmell at his request. A copy is not being retained in Bufiles as the Department has previously advised that Williams' writings do not constitute a violation within the jurisdiction of the Bureau.

Robert H. Williams is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer and former counterintelligence officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist problem. The Bureau has received numerous complaints regarding this individual. (105-10091)

November the seventeenth

b7C

1
9
5
2

Hon. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

The attached pamphlet was mailed to me from California. In order for me to follow thru on my part as a citizen in stopping the many isms and hate groups that seem to flourish today, I would like to know the following:

- (1) What kind of a person is the author
Robert H. Williams?
- (2) The Zionists seem to be his prejudice.
Therefore is it a subversive agency?
- (3) Is it a dangerous publication?

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/22/01 BY SP7CJ/LNO

ONE ATTACHED

Att:
P.S. Please return pamphlet

Reference:

b7C

REC-39 105-10091-85
NOV 20 1952

123
5-702

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP7 CJ/WB

Service . . .

Is MY Business

Safety . . .

Is YOUR Business

b7C

...IF...

If everyone who drives a car could lie a month in bed
With broken bones and stitched-up wounds, or fractures of the head
And there endure the agonies that many people do;
They'd never need preach safety any more to me or you.

If everyone could stand beside the bed of a close friend
And hear the doctor say "no hopes," before the fatal end,
And see him there unconscious never knowing what took place,
The laws and rules of traffic I am sure we'd soon embrace.

If everyone could meet the wife and children left behind
And step into the darkened homes where once the sun did shine,
And look upon that vacant chair where daddy used to sit,
I'm sure each reckless driver would be forced to think a bit.

If everyone would realize pedestrians on the street
Have just as much the right of way as those upon the east,
And train their eyes for children who run recklessly at play,
This steady toll of human lives would drop from day to day.

If everyone who drives a car would heed the danger signs,
Placed by highway engineers who also have marked the lines,
To keep traffic in the lane and give it proper space,
The accidents we read about could not have taken place.

And last—if he who takes the wheel would say a little prayer
And keep in mind those in the car, dependent on his care,
And make a vow and pledge himself to never take a chance,
The great crusade for safety then would suddenly advance.

105-10091-85

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/22/00 BY SP9 CFW/WB

34
December 1952
Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

Dear Subscriber:

I regret that the December issue of the Intelligence Summary cannot be packed like a Christmas stocking with good cheer. You who have struggled so long and diligently deserve good news.

The development treated in the current Summary, herewith, is not necessarily BAD news; it just means that the enemy is shifting to dodge our exposures, and going ahead with his plans.

I consider the propaganda shift by the Communists, holding the so-called anti-Semitic purge trials, and by the Zionists in the West to take advantage of the whitewash, the most important shift since the end of the second world war. Pressure by you and me had helped make the enemy squirm. The new strategy is as clever as sin and will be as costly to America if we do not see that our people understand it.

But, once the enemy's designs are understood he falls flat on his face.

So be not discouraged, please. Rather let's rejoice that the facts are so evident, the design so transparent. With millions of Americans eager to know the truth about the purge trials, obviously suspecting monkey business—we have no cause for discouragement.

We can prevent the threatened world war and save the lives of millions of American youths if we will. I hope you will put this issue of the Summary into the hands of editors and radio commentators, public officials and leading citizens beginning with your own home town. I have had an unusually big edition printed and will reprint as needed. May I hear from you?

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

REMINDER: Give your friends subscriptions for Christmas. Write their names and addresses on back side of this letter or an separate sheet. Please type or print.

P.S.—I believe we should also start once more pushing KNOW YOUR ENEMY, as it fully explained the Communist and Zionist situation and warned in advance to expect this shift to make Communism appear anti-Semitic and Zionism appear anti-Communist.

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____

☐ Send me _____ copies of the Dec. issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1000).

I enclose also \$_____ for:

Copies of your booklet KNOW YOUR ENEMY.
Prices: 50 cents; 8 copies \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220. Each booklet in its envelope ready for mailing.

NOTE: If not already a subscriber to WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, join us now in this fight to preserve the Constitutional Republic against alien Marxism. Subscription price is \$3. a year. Send for list of other publications exposing Communism and related subversion.

67 DFC 23 1952

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

DECEMBER, 1952
VOL. 5—NO. 1

"ANTI-SEMITIC" PURGE TRIALS PHONY BUT SIGNIFY DANGEROUS PROPAGANDA SHIFT TO WHITELASH FIFTH COLUMNS IN WEST AND SET STAGE FOR WORLD WAR

For four years or more we have been warning that a gradual and extremely dangerous shift of propaganda was shaping up behind the iron curtain. As the West became increasingly aware that Communism was a Jewish power movement and related to Zionism, the men in the Kremlin, still Jewish dominated, had to find some way to take the heat off the Jewish nationalists the world over, so their agents and friends in both Communism and Zionism could have a clean bill of health and dig deeper into positions of power in the Western governments.

Many readers will recall that the Intelligence Summary and my booklets have warned that, as war approached, the Kremlin would have to make the world believe Communism had turned anti-Jewish; the Kremlin would have to appear to persecute Jews. The fact that the Kremlin now is staging the "persecution" trials means that they expect to make war on the West or fear that war will come, within a few years or a few months.

Briefly the so-called purge trials are designed to accomplish—or at least are accomplishing—a multitude of things helpful to the world revolution. Observe that the trials—far from hurting the Jewish nationalists or the Jews—help their position in every respect, especially in these nations yet to be captured by the revolutionaries.

Soviets Helping Jews

Observe also that (as the Associated Press and the INS reported) not a single Western newspaper man was in Prague during the trials. Thus we are taking the handouts of the official Communist news service; our editors are running these handouts as if they were factual news. America seems to be rather generally accepting just what the official Communist propaganda service in Prague wants us to accept.

And what is it the Communists want us to accept? That they now are no longer Jewish or pro-Jewish; that they are in fact persecuting Jews; that same Jewish officials high in the Communist apparatus have been secretly working with Zionists and American imperialists and capitalists, and thus the Zionists in America must be considered anti-Communist and therefore trustworthy! This is especially for American consumption. This is what the Communists want us

to believe. Think that through. Why would the Communists thus be so good to the Zionists in the West?

If the Communists didn't want to render this stupendous aid to the Zionists they could easily hold the trials in secret. Instead, they make a world drama of them. This is the give-away.

The trials also make the non-Jews behind the iron curtain feel that maybe at last the terrorist Jewish dictatorship over them has got back into gentile (though certainly not Christian) hands; maybe now the dictatorship will favor gentiles.



Beria, head of the Soviet secret police and therefore head of the real power force behind the Soviet government, is Jewish. He is not persecuting Jews.

This possibility makes the gentiles, the slaves, less violently anti-Communist, more likely to be loyal to the Kremlin in case of war.

The new line has a strong appeal to the 300,000,000 Moslems who hold so much of the world's oil territory and so much strategic geography. It makes the Moslems hate America more than ever, reminding them that the U. S. administration has helped the Zionists to power over the Arabs.

Above all, the purge trials and the new propaganda line are making the kindly, gullible American think that "Communism is persecuting the Jews just as Hitler persecuted them" and thus we are once more being ribbed up to fight a world war to "rescue" the Jews from "persecution"—and if this war comes, God help America. The Zionists (or Communists hiding behind the front of Zionism) already have set up the machinery inside the U. S. Department of Defense for seizing absolute power, if they can hold their now dominant position over the White House. (I have fully documented this threat in the new booklet, Can The Police Protect Us? Space here does not permit the documentation.)

Communism, Zionism Twins

If you are not familiar with the background on both sides of the Iron curtain you will not see just what the above strategy means. If we do not ourselves under-

stand the shift and do not force the facts on enough of our leaders, we will go into a frightfully destructive world war—whereas we could so easily destroy the entire Communist apparatus without a war (by aiding the hundreds of millions of anti-Communists in the captive countries).

Let's look at the background.

Communism always has been Jewish; it rose out of the ghettos of Eastern Europe and Russia side by side with Zionism. Chaim Weizmann's biography Trial and Error, the Jewish Encyclopedia and all the authentic Jewish histories on the subject, including Dubnow's three-volume History of the Jews in Russia and Poland, leave no doubt of this fact.

Weizmann for example told how, within his own family, one brother followed the line which we now identify with Communism, while he himself followed (and became a principal promoter of) Zionism. His mother sighed and said well if one son won she would live triumphantly in Russia; whereas if the other (Chaim) should win, she would go to Israel and live there in triumph.

Both sons won! The Bolshevik or Communist clique which seized power in the "October Revolution" (Nov. 7, by the Western calendar) in 1917 was as completely Jewish dominated as was Murder, Inc. of New York City. Go to your library and read the Sisson Report to President Woodrow Wilson (1918) and read the report of the Senate Overman Committee (Senate Document 61, of the year 1919); read especially in that document the testimony of Dr. Simons, head of the Methodist mission in St. Petersburg (Petrograd) for many years, who told the Senate that of the 388 members of the Central Committee which had set up the dictatorship in the Old Smolney Institute of St. Petersburg:

"Only 16 happened to be real Russians, and all the rest, Jews, with the exception possibly of one man, who is a Negro from America, who calls himself Professor Gardan . . . I might mention that when the Bolsheviks came into power all over Petrograd we at once had a preponderance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians, of course, did not take very kindly to it."

The White Russians, Poles and Ukrainians became the most anti-Communist people on earth; and as the Jewish terrorist police slaughtered and enslaved them they

(Continued from Page Two)
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP2 CFWB

125-1307-86

(Continued from Page One)

became the most violently anti-Semitic people on earth.

As Hitler began building the Nazi armies, about the middle 1930s, and as the official German news and propaganda service began showing the world that Communism was Jewish and that it was destroying the gentiles in Russia and threatened the destruction of the entire white race—the pressure, internal and external, became terrific against the Soviet regime.

Also, all Jews in the Western world came under suspicion. This suspicion hampered the Zionists, who had, however, backed Franklin D. Roosevelt's nomination and election and now surrounded him and seemed to dominate almost every branch of the swiftly expanding, Soviet-type U. S. alphabetical bureaucracy.

Resentment of alien domination was rising among the American people, just as resentment of alien domination was rising among the white Russians and Ukrainians and some other racial elements of Russia.

It was imperative that something be done to draw a red herring across the trail, to throw the gentile off track.

False Reports from Europe

So the Kremlin staged a long and spectacular series of so-called anti-Semitic purge trials. Many persons in the West supposed to be well informed, and our editors generally, seemed mystified as to the cause, purpose and nature of these trials. They especially could not understand how it was that the indicted Jews including the Old Bolsheviks who had up to that time had absolute control of the world Communist apparatus, would make such full and complete confessions of guilt.

I remember well those trials and how mysterious they were.

How stupid could our leaders get? How could they fail to see the ABC of the revolutionary situation which called for those trials? Why did they and our editors not know or not tell us that Jews themselves were running those "anti-Jewish" trials? We then could have seen that the certain specific Jews had a reason for wanting the Western world (especially the Germans at that time) to think that Communism had turned anti-Jewish.

The German people evidently were divided in their reaction to the so-called anti-Semitic Communist line; but they had seen Communism and Zionism rise from the Jewish quarters, had seen it rise out of the ghettos in Poland, Hungary, Roumania and Russia; had seen it organize hordes of the racial "minorities" inflaming them against the white man, thus causing endless bloodshed under Communism.

But if the Germans generally were not fooled the Americans and British generally were fooled. The opinion became widespread that the Communist dictatorship was anti-Jewish. Trotsky, whose break with Stalin may or may not have been genuine, led a multitude of Western Jews in a more violent form of Communism than the Stalin brand; and Trotsky being Jewish and Stalin's racial identity being unknown, the world began to think that Communism was not Jewish, was perhaps anti-Jewish.

The propaganda strategy thus tended to discredit those who tried to warn against Communism and against the rise in the West of its Red twin, Zionism. Many of these patriots were brushed off as anti-Semites or crackpots.

As the National Socialists purged the German bureaus of Jewish and non-Jewish Communists, the Jewish owned news agencies (including all the big ones of Europe) and infiltrating agents for the Western press agencies, reported the wildest distortions from Europe. Donald Day, for 20 years a trusted correspondent for the Chicago Tribune, later (in a privately circulated manuscript a copy of which came into my hands after the war) identified lie after lie fed the American reader. He had been the only American newspaper man in Northeastern Europe beside the Iron curtain throughout the years leading up to the second world war; the others were almost exclusively pro-Communist Jews, few of whom had even seen America.

We were told for instance that the National Socialist government was planning to invade England; but after the war even Churchill, staunch friend of the Zionists, conceded that a search of Nazi documents had failed to disclose even a paper plan for invading England.

We were told that the Nazi government was planning conquest of America, but George C. Marshall admitted after the war that a search of Nazi documents failed to disclose even a paper plan for attacking America.

We were told that Hitler was slaughtering Jews. (By Jewish figures there are now more Jews in the world than before 1939, though Hitler must have killed a few.) When I became the Intelligence Officer for the Army Air Force installations at Miami Beach I interviewed Jew after Jew who had just arrived in America, bearing the tale that he had been imprisoned in one or another of the Nazi prison camps.

Though I myself had not come across the facts behind Communism and was therefore a sympathetic listener at first, I soon became strongly suspicious, because their tales did not stand up, on close questioning. I never was convinced that a single one of them ever had been in a German concentration camp; and as for the file of Communists and Communist suspects came across my desk, all this really important ones Jews, and as it seemed that almost every Jew was pro-Communist—I began to grow suspicious that we had been sold a bill of goods. I began to probe—and eventually I found the simple, ABC of today's power struggle: that all the power movements are racial.

Rabbinate Glorifies Socialism

Nazism was German. Shintoism was Japanese. Zionism is Jewish. Communism is Jewish in origin and still Jewish managed, but is the more deceptive because it enrolls many of the minorities, and even a scattering of Nordic peoples, and like Zionism, it finds ways to mislead or bribe or otherwise use hordes of gentiles of all races.

But the American people did not know that Zionism was promoting the same world revolution in the West as Communism had promoted successfully in the East. And they did not know that Communism was Jewish.

They did not know, for example, that the Jewish chaplains throughout the U.S.

armed forces were handing to each Jewish recruit a little booklet called Jew and Non-Jew, by Martin A. Meyer, Ph. D., published by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations jointly with the Central Conference of American Rabbis, glorifying the history of anti-Christ Jewish revolutions and especially glorifying the Jewish origin of the Socialism of which Communism is a part.

Take this passage for instance:

"It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the great modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis. Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation. And under the leadership of a Jew, trade-unionism has been brought to its highest point of efficiency and been given an increasingly ethical bearing. The Jew has thrown himself into the vortex of modern life with a most commendable zeal."

This reveals even the central rabbinate of America promoting Socialism among the Jewish youths.

While the so-called purge trials of the middle 1930s made many people believe Communism had turned against the Jews, we saw by 1939 that both the Zionists and the Communist Jewish leaders were creating all possible war hysteria against the National Socialist government of Germany on the grounds that it was persecuting the Jews. Thus, after the smoke of the trials cleared away we saw once more that Communism was pro-Jewish; and by the end of the war it was clear to anybody that Jews still dominated the Kremlin.

Shift Foretold in 1948

But the damage had been done. The second world war had been precipitated by the propaganda of both Communism and Zionism, and by their influence over Franklin D. Roosevelt and the American press, movies and radio. They had come to dominate the means of shaping the American mind to suit their own wishes.

They had actually been able to use anti-Communist America to fight their enemy, anti-Communist Germany, and destroy the German dam against the Communist hordes in Europe.

They had been able to divide the Christian world to make it destroy itself. . . .

And eventually it became clear that one of the main objects for the semblance of anti-Semitism in the purge trials had been to win the loyalty of the anti-Semitic Russian soldiers to the Kremlin. Germany was rearming; war was in the offing; the handful of apostate Jews who ran the Communist regime had to look to the anti-Semitic drafted Russian soldiers to protect them. It was necessary to make the Russians think Communism at last was turning toward the gentiles.

Will Americans never be warned? The Jewish nationalists behind Communism and political Zionism are setting the stage again in the same manner, this time for the war that may very well make the white race destroy itself with the fantastic weapons which its genius has produced.

I saw the preparation for this propaganda shift behind the Iron curtain early in 1948, and by that summer was able to predict that, as war approached between the East and the West, the Communists

In the East and the Zionists in the West would try to make us believe that Communism had turned and was persecuting the Jews.

In February 1948 Drew Middleton, New York Times correspondent back from Moscow, reported that anti-Semitism was still at a high peak among the masses behind the iron curtain, and (significantly) that at last (after 31 years) the Soviet regime was admitting as many non-Jews as Jews to the professional schools for training in the bureaucracy. The bureaucracy was then 6,000,000 strong.

Jewish spokesmen generally said that there were only 3,000,000 Jews in the US SR. Middleton's report showed that there were at least 3,000,000 Jews in the Soviet bureaucracy. Evidently all adult Jews were in the power apparatus. Rabbi Wise's Opinion Magazine had said in 1933 that two-thirds of all the bureaucracy was Jewish (in a land where Jews constituted only perhaps two percent of the population).

(The exodus of Jews to Israel and America may have been the cause of the reduction of the Soviet bureaucracy to 4,500,000.)

Small wonder that the white Russians and Ukrainians and many other Russians resented the enslavement by an alien race. If all the Jews were in the bureaucracy, then obviously it was gentiles who made up the millions of slave laborers. This was not news, but it was one more of a long stream of confirmations.

Communists, Zionists Still Cooperate

Not only the (Sulzberger owned) NEW YORK TIMES but many other papers only for Jewish circulation began reporting a new front to suppress Zionist and other exclusively Jewish activities in the Communist countries. Nevertheless, the Soviet Union continued to cooperate with the world Zionist apparatus, behind the scenes, by releasing hundreds of thousands of Jews to help build Israel; and by releasing millions to come to America (for the purpose, we must suppose, of helping build the Zionist machine, as well as the Communist forces, since both the Communists and the Zionist Organization of America and all the other Zionist organizations have fought so hard against the McCarran-Walter immigration act, to stop undesirable).

When you study this and similar patterns of cooperation on a grand scale between the USSR and the Zionists in the West, you can only be amazed at the sureness with which each force complements the other at every twist and turn of the Communist line.

One more example is all we have space for here: When Hitler reached an agreement with the Soviet Union in 1939 the Communists in the West became friendly to the Nazis and opposed U. S. intervention in the European war (Hill Hitler invaded Russia). The Zionists on the other hand sided with their man, Roosevelt, in "opposing" the Communists, along with the Nazis.

But look how each (Communist and Zionist) helped the other: While the USSR promised to stay off Hitler's back so he and England and France could go to war and help destroy each other (for the benefit of anti-capitalist, anti-Christian Communism); the Zionists had Roosevelt lead America swiftly toward the war to destroy the German dam against Communism—destroy the enemy of the Jewish revolutionaries.

When some of us became outspokenly anti-Communist, not only the Communists

but the Zionists attacked us with great violence. The attack on me started immediately after the appearance of my Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive. No honest man could have said that booklet attacked anyone because of his race. It was rather an appeal to all Jews to join us in the fight to save human freedom—including the freedom and fabulous wealth the Jews themselves had found in tolerant America. Yet the Communists and the Zionists denounced me with their usual scare words, "bigot" and "anti-Semite".

When I reported in the Summary and my booklets that Slansky, the secretary-general and dictator over the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, was Jewish; that he was surrounded by apostate Jews in high positions; that Ana Pauker, Communist dictator of Hungary, was a Jewess and surrounded by Jews; that Rakosi, dictator of Hungary, was Jewish as were all his leading cabinet members—both the Communists and the Zionists unleashed fresh smear attacks on me.

Scores of others fighting Communism were similarly attacked by both the Communists and the Zionists.

Zionists Began to Squirm

But America began to wake up to the racial character of Communism and the master-race aspirations of the Zionists, who feed their people the chosen-people pabulum. The 80th Congress pulled aside the curtain, exposing spy rings; and some of us reported, from Jewish sources, that the head of every one of the spy rings was a Jew. A stream of Jewish names among the conspirators began to alert newspaper readers.

The 80th Congress threw the spotlight on the deeply hidden director of all Communist activities in the Western Hemisphere, Gerhardt Eisler—whose own sister, writing for the Hearst papers under her former Communist Party name, Ruth Fisher, said the family was Jewish.

And Felix Frankfurter testified for his protege and underling, the convicted Communist agent, Alger Hiss; and there began a long parade of top-level Communists, preponderantly Jewish.

I think what originally set off the preparations for the shift in Soviet propaganda may have been the sudden flood of anti-Communist literature in America, all of which exposed, directly or indirectly, the hand of Jacob filching Esau's birthright. John T. Flynn's Smeared Terror, late in 1946 and early in 1947, ran to perhaps 300,000 copies. My Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive published in March, 1947, quickly went into several editions, flooding the offices of Senators and Congressmen, Governors and leading citizens.

The Zionists and Communists fought a historic smear battle against the forces for Americanism and got their men, David Lilienthal, notorious Communist-front member, confirmed as head of the Atomic Energy Commission, of which Dr. Robert Oppenheimer (so beloved by the Communists that they approached him with an offer to spy for them) became (and remains) chief adviser to the Commission. America's great defense weapon with all related secrets thus fell completely into the hands of left wing Jewry.

Lilienthal sabotaged preparations for the hydrogen bomb by failing to build it, and even after the public learned that we had blueprints for it and that the Soviets had stolen the plans—Lilienthal toured America lecturing against building it.

Truman risked driving 800,000,000 Moslems, potential allies, with all their oil, into the Communist camp by backing Israel in its bloody invasion of Palestine. When Jews bombed British officers and hanged and bayoneted British soldiers, Ben Hocht advertised in New York papers that he was making "a little holiday in my heart."

Anno Rosenberg, though an admitted Zionist, identified in sworn testimony as a former Communist, and a known contributor to the official Communist organ, NEW MASSES, was confirmed by a Senate which was afraid to be called (by Communists and Zionists) "anti-Semitic".

The CHICAGO TRIBUNE (May 29, 1950) called three Zionist Jews, Frankfurter, Lehman and Morgenthau "the secret government of the United States."

America began waking up; Jewish nationalists began to squirm. It was time for a quick shift in the propaganda line of the Kremlin to take the heat off the Zionists in the West. Those Jews prominently identified by some of us in the West as dictators of captive states had to be sacrificed (or used in a rigged puppet show).

"Confessions" Phony

But read this Jewish Prague trial "confession" and see if it does not have the earmarks of a little speech deliberately concocted by the Communists, including the defendants, for the consumption of the most naive and unsuspecting gentiles:

"An engineer of words like I am belongs to the gallows. The heavier the punishment the better the future. The only service I can still make is to warn all those like me."

This is not even anti-Communist; it is in fact pro-Communist. No Jew will be so stupid as to be fooled by it.

Besides, the Jews, or many of them, must know that Beria, head of the Soviet secret police, and therefore of the real Soviet power, is a Jew. They must know that Ashberg, former international banker and partner of the Warburgs, now the dictator of Soviet finance, is Jewish—and perhaps the most powerful Communist in the world. They must know that Stalin's (third) wife, Rosa Kaganovich, is the sister of the powerful Lazar Kaganovich, commissar of heavy industries and ruler of the great cities of gentle slave labor. They must know that Molotov's wife is Jewish, the sister of Sam Carp of Bridgeport, Conn., and that Molotov's daughter, therefore, also is Jewish. They must remember that only last year Stalin's daughter (by his second wife) married the son of Lazar Kaganovich.

Communism has not turned against the Jews. A snake does not swallow itself.

The Communist trials tend to make the anti-Communist, anti-Semitic peoples of the USSR and captive countries think that the Kremlin may be turning pro-gentile; while America must be in league with or dominated by Zionist Jews. This double-edged sword may destroy the world. For it is designed to rob the West

of the opportunity of inducing the anti-Jewish drafted Red armies to surrender and help us destroy the Kremlin, if we go to war.

Meanwhile, the Frankfurter dominated Voice of America and the Lehman (and ADL) dominated Crusade for Freedom (Radio Free Europe) put relays of Zionist Jews on the air, thus showing the anti-Jewish peoples of the USSR and captive countries that the American government is, in fact, dominated or nearly so by Zionist Jews. And they show by their broadcasts that they are not really against Communism; they just shadow-box Stalin.

In this way the Zionists over our government cooperate with or help the Communists.

The men in the Kremlin have not forgotten, we may be sure, that during the first few months of the recent world war some four million drafted, anti-Communist, anti-Semitic Russian soldiers surrendered to the German armies and Russian and Ukrainian cities looked to the invading Germans as liberators (till Hitler instituted a policy of cruelty toward them).

The handful of opostats Jews who manage the Kremlin will not want to risk a repeat performance of this mass surrender of their armies.

May Lead to War

By their shift in propaganda, they aim to make their captive peoples fear us as a Jewish dominated nation; and thus make them unwilling to surrender to us. They are determined that our anti-Communist, Christian soldiers fight to the death against their anti-Communist, Christian soldiers. They are trying to make anti-Communist heroes of the Zionists, Frankfurter, Lehman and Morgenthau so that they can go on unchallenged, steering us toward destruction, and taking advantage of emergency war controls to clamp a secret-police dictatorship on us. Then they will have only to join hands with their blood brothers and sisters who rule the Kremlin to set up a world dictatorship.

We can now understand why Rabbi Yolles recently told the dying Rabbi Levinthal in the Breakers, in Atlantic City, that the Jews "are on the threshold of complete redemption" (as reported in the Jewish Exponent, Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1952); and why thousands of crypto-Jews in Spain are going back into Judaism believing that "the advent of the Messiah is near".

Zionists Shift Propaganda Too

The Zionists in America have begun to shift their propaganda to match the shift by the USSR. The Zionists now are talking powerfully "anti-Communist" (while still promoting all the major Communist legislative measures, still using the same suppressive smear devices against genuine anti-Communist Americans, still calling

FABULOUS AND DANGEROUS LIE EXPOSED

How many Jews did Hitler kill?

If he killed any who were not traitors to his country or did not otherwise merit the death penalty, then he was guilty of murder. But I personally have watched the figure of Jews reported killed by Hitler creep up from four million in 1946 to five million and finally to six million.

Here are the figures from Jewish sources themselves which show that Hitler could not possible have killed any substantial number of Jews.

The WORLD ALMANAC, considered one of the most authentic references to be had, for the year 1947 quoted the American Jewish Committee and other Jewish sources as estimating the World Jewish population in 1939 (just at the beginning of the World War) as 14,883,250. The WORLD ALMANAC for 1950 quoted Jewish sources as raising the 1939 estimate about one million (16,643,120).

As I have published in earlier references, the (Jewish owned) NEW YORK TIMES in 1948 estimated the world Jewish population at between 15,700,000 and 18,600,000.

Now if there were fifteen and a half or sixteen and a half million Jews when the war started and Hitler killed six million up to 1945, how could there be 15,700,000 or 18,600,000 Jews three years later—in 1948?

The myth of the slaughter of six million Jews is without doubt the most fabulous lie ever successfully imposed on the gullible West. It is part of the grand strategy of the Communist and Zionist twin-headed revolution in which our "leaders" are becoming increasingly afraid to criticize a subversive Jewish organization or individual. This lie is part of the build-up for a third world war in which once more our sons will be supposed to die fighting the persecutors of the Jews, the persecution entirely mythical. It is our people who are being persecuted.

for the same world government or dictatorship).

We find the "lines" revealed in the policies of the three Jewish daily newspapers (and scores of weeklies and monthlies) in America. Of the three dailies, The Morning Freiheit is an official Communist organ and remains loyal to Stalin and Moscow; the Jewish Daily Forward (dominated by the revolutionary from Russia, David Dubinsky) remains Socialist; the third, The Day, is Zionist. During the war The Day was extremely friendly to the Soviet Union. It still glorifies what it calls "progressive . . . Jewish achievement" (or Socialism) in Israel and elsewhere; but now attacks the Soviet Union for suppressing Zionist and other activities purely Jewish.

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the heart of the Zionist political and terrorist (or smear) police in our country, is making such a show of anti-Communism that recently it pub-

lished two booklets attacking certain theories of Karl Marx. It can hand these booklets to the uninformed public official and say, "See, we are anti-Communist."

But the attack on selected stole elements of the Karl Marx theory does the Communist machine little harm; even Communists are permitted to attack Communism. But neither the Communists, nor the Zionist ADL attacks important Communists. They attack US if we begin to reveal Communist agents in key positions or Communist plans or activities.

Whereas the powerful and fantastically organized Jewish Community in America (now more than 10,000,000 strong) was about 99 percent pro-Communist; it now is to be thrown (all but the hard core of Communists) into the anti-Moscow camp—appearing to be anti-Communist. The Jews of America by and large are to be regimented against the Moscow machine—while still promoting the measures designed to subordinate the Western, Christian nations and peoples to the will of Jewish nationalists.

Thus (with a clean bill of health) they still are to constitute a mighty fifth column for world revolution.

As the "anti-Semitic" purge trials lure Germany, the Zionist and pro-Communist radio, TV and newspapers in America are reviving anti-Nazi hate-Germany themes—to drive Germany away from us toward the East.

One of the paramount Zionist objectives is to make it a crime to criticize a Jew or Jewish organization. The Communists have the same law on the books in every country they dominate. In this way the rulers have made the subjugated gentiles afraid to criticize the Communist governments.

All we would have to do to prevent this destruction and another world war, would be to make the hundreds of millions of anti-Communists in the captive countries have confidence in us; then supply them the weapons; they would destroy the Kremlin terrorist regime—and Christian anti-Communist Americans could join hands with the liberated Christian anti-Communists in an age of peace.

Are we going to let the enemy make us destroy ourselves; or are we going to make enough local, state and national leaders, including editors and radio commentators, see the truth—and lead us to VICTORY WITHOUT WAR? Let's determine to win.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

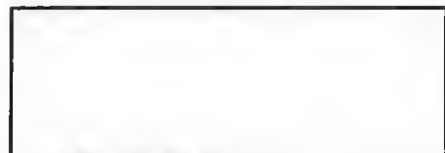
SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 5 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 15 for \$15; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 3 for \$1, \$3 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

IRDED - 9
EXED - 9
105

December 19, 1952



b7C

Dear Madam:

Your letter dated December 10, 1952, has been received.

In connection with your inquiry, it has been a long-standing policy of mine not to comment on matters such as that to which you refer.

Very truly yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/22/01 BY SP2 FJW
John Edgar Hoover
Director

2 - cc Miami (with copies of incoming)

Bufiles contain no information concerning the correspondent.

For your information, the pamphlet "Can the Police Protect Us" by Robert H. Williams has previously been brought to the attention of the Bureau and it is primarily anti-Semitic in content. The Department has previously advised that Williams' writings do not constitute a violation within the jurisdiction of the Bureau.

Robert H. Williams is a self-styled analyst, lecturer, and former counterintelligence officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist problem and the Bureau has received numerous complaints regarding this individual.

NOTE ON YELLOW ONLY: Correspondent is being afforded a formal acknowledgment in view of the fact that the contents of her communication indicate an anti-Semitic feeling on her part.

DEC 22 1952
COMM-FBI

REC-19 5 06 PM '52

REC-15 11 52 AM '52
DIRECTOR

TOC: [unclear]
JAN 1953
195
[unclear]

December 10, 1952

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

I would like to know if you think the Senate committee which investigated charges of Communist activities against Mrs. Anna Rosenberg prior to the Senate confirming her for the job of Assistant Secretary of Defense was justified in concluding that this Anna Rosenberg is not the same person as the Anna Rosenberg with the Communist record.

Recently I read a pamphlet, "Can the Police Protect Us," by Robert H. Williams. I must admit the case herein presented against the Assistant Secretary of Defense Mrs. Rosenberg, is very convincing. If it

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SPICE/WB

RECORDED - 91 105-10071-187

DEC 16 1952

EXP. PROC. 12-16-1952

true, she should be indicted for perjury.

I have read "The Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion" and find plenty of evidence in the same to cause me to believe that the Zionist conspiracy organized by Theodor Herzl about 1897 has been and is a powerful factor in promoting Communism in the U. S. and the U. K. as well as in other countries throughout the world. I mention the recent purge of Zionist Jews in the Soviet satellite states for political not biological reasons - also the charge of anti-Semitism (a political weapon of the Zionist Marxists) against General Eisenhower and Congressman Cellar's comment, Oct. 19, that Rabbi Silver's siding with General Ike "is in bad taste and an affront to Zionists like myself." There is much more.

I assure you I am not anti-Semitic. I know that not all American Jews are

Zionists, and I think it is quite probable that not all American Zionists are aware of the Marxist conspiracy of Herzl. Neither was I until I read the Protocols about a year ago — and I have been fighting Communism and New and Fair Deal Socialism for a long time.

I am very much concerned by the headway the Communist revolution has made in the U. S. A. I believe that conditions are much worse than even I can imagine. Wide-awake, patriotic Americans have been under a great handicap in not having an Administration on their side. I would like to believe that things will be different after Jan. 30, but I am not too optimistic about that.

b7C

Very sincerely yours,

[Redacted signature block]

[Redacted address block]

December 10, 1952

TRUE COPY

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I would like to know if you think the Senate committee which investigated charges of Communist activities against Mrs. Anna Rosenberg prior to the Senate confirming her for the job of Assistant Secretary of Defense was justified in concluding that this Anna Rosenberg is not the same person as the Anna Rosenberg with the Communist record.

Recently I read a pamphlet, "Can the Police Protect Us," by Robert H. Williams. I must admit the case herein presented against the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Mrs. Rosenberg, is very convincing. If it is true, she should be indicted for perjury.

I have read "The Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion" and find plenty of evidence in the news to cause me to believe that the Zionist conspiracy organized by Theodor Herzl about 1897 has been and is a powerful factor in promoting Communism in the U. S. and the U. N. as well as in other countries throughout the world. I mention the recent purge of Zionist Jews in the Soviet satellite states - for political not biological reasons - also the charge of anti-Semitism (a political weapon of the Zionist Marxists) against General Eisenhower and Congressman Celler's comment, Oct. 19, that Rabbi Silver's siding with General Ike "is in bad taste and an affront to Zionists like myself." There is much more.

I assure you I am not anti-Semitic. I know that not all American Jews are Zionists, and I think it is quite probable that not all American Zionists are aware of the Marxist conspiracy of Herzl. Neither was I until I read the Protocols about a year ago - and I have been fighting Communism and New and Fair Deal Socialism for a long time.

I am very much concerned by the headway the Communist revolution has made in the U.S.A. I believe that conditions are much worse than even I can imagine. Wide-awake, patriotic Americans have been under a great handicap in not having an Administration on their side. I would like to believe that things will be different after Jan. 30, but I am not too optimistic about that.

b7C

Very sincerely yours,

RECEIVED
DEC 11 1952
SPIC/UB

SAC, San Diego
RECORDED-140
Director, FBI

January 16, 1953

WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS

Re Boston letter of December 30, 1952.

It will not be necessary for you to secure a copy of the booklet "Can The Police Protect Us" for the Bureau, inasmuch as Bufiles already contain a copy of this booklet.

cc - Boston (80-185), Reurlet 12/30/52.

RHD:mad:mmh *mmh*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-28-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

#820717

MAILED 16
JAN 19 1953
COMM-FBI

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

83 JAN 22 1953

RECEIVED
JAN 17 1953

JSB

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 12/30/52

FROM : SAC, Boston (80-185)

SUBJECT: WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS

There is attached hereto photostatic copy of a communication bearing caption "WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS", Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California, which was made available to this Office by [redacted] Massachusetts and which was received by him in his regular mail.

It is noted that reference is made to a booklet entitled "Can The Police Protect Us" and the San Diego Office should obtain copies of this booklet for review and submission to the Bureau in the event this material has not been previously obtained and made available for such examination.

It is requested that copy of the booklet also be forwarded this Division for referral to [redacted] who is a valued contact of this office.

b7C

b7D

TFMmk
Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-28-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW

820717

c. c. San Diego

INDEXED-146

RECORDED-146

memo SAC San Diego
1-16-53
EHS

105-10091-8

105-10091-8
105-10091-8

WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS

A photostatic copy of communication ent
Williams Publications, P. O. Box 868,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP7CE/WB

ENCLOSURE

105-10091-86

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 888
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

September, 1952

Dear Subscriber:

A new threat to freedom is revealed in the shameless demand by Samuel H. Sabin, attorney for the Federal Civil Defense Administration, for "dictatorial" powers, in case of war emergency.

You doubtless recall that from time to time for over a year our publications have been warning against the threat by Mrs. Anna Rosenberg's handpicked Military Government units to seize absolute power over American cities in case of threat of invasion or threat of atomic attack.

Mrs. Rosenberg's fellow cultist, Sabin, seems to be just another head of the same Red dragon.

The Constitution of the United States specifically provided against any such power seizure, but most of our Governors, mayors, sheriffs, police chiefs, editors and citizens seem not to realize the imminence of the threat and too many citizens do not know, or have forgotten, that the federal government will be in a position of rebellion against the Constitution and against the individual states and cities, if the government takes any such action.

One of the nation's foremost authorities on the Constitution calls the situation I have described "startling" and writes that "A resolution by Congress . . . would seem to be in order" as a means of emphasizing the intent of Section 4, Article 4, of the Constitution, which permits the President to send troops to protect the states against domestic violence, only on request from the state legislature, or from the Governor if the legislature is not in session.

To alert our officials and leading citizens and thus—we hope—make the enemy hesitate to take such a risk, I am rushing a booklet to press. It will be the size of Know Your Enemy, except fewer pages (probably about 28 pages). I have tentatively given it the title: CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?

Will you help me get this booklet into the hands of every Senator and Representative, Governor, state legislator, mayor, city councilman, police chief, sheriff, editor and other influential citizen? I believe our repeated exposure of the Military Government threat may have caused the internal enemy to cast about for some other sneak approach. Let's expose this threat too.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

P.S.—The July, 1952, issue of the Summary, showing the attack on Christianity and the white race, still is available at the usual quantity prices.

Robert H. Williams
Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____.

☐ Send me _____ copies of the Sept. issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1000).

☐ Send me _____ copies of the July issue of the Intelligence Summary. (Prices same as quoted for issue, above.)

I enclose also \$_____ for:

Copies of your new booklet: CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US? Prices: 25 cents; 2 copies, \$1; 12 for \$2; 22 for \$3; 45 for \$10; \$30 per 100; \$175 per 1000—prepaid. Each booklet in envelope ready for mailing.)

I enclose also \$_____ for you to use in your general mailing program.

NOTE: If not already a subscriber to WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, join us now in this fight to preserve the Constitutional Republic against alien Marxism. Subscription price is \$3. a year. Send for list of other publications exposing Communism and related subversion.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-10091)

DATE: January 19, 1953

FROM : SAC, San Diego (100-7372)

SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference is made to the letter from Boston to the Bureau dated December 30, 1952, entitled "WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS". Reference letter requests the San Diego Office obtain copies of WILLIAMS' booklet entitled "Can the Police Protect Us", and forward same to the Bureau for review. The Bureau has a copy of this pamphlet. The letter further requests that a copy of the booklet be obtained and forwarded to the Boston Office in order that same may be made available to [redacted] Massachusetts.

There is enclosed to the Bureau one copy each of WILLIAMS' Monthly Intelligence Summary for each month in 1952, excepting July. Also enclosed is WILLIAMS' Monthly Intelligence Summary for January, 1953. WILLIAMS does not have issues of his Intelligence Summaries for the months from December 1948 to January 1951. He first published the Intelligence Summary in December 1948.

There is enclosed to the Boston Office, one copy of the pamphlet entitled "Can the Police Protect Us", published by WILLIAMS. The Boston Office can make such disposition of it as it may deem advisable.

For the information of the Boston Office, WILLIAMS is anti-Semitic. He operates on the premise that since some Jews are Communists, all Jews are Communists. He is the object of derision by the entire Jewish community. Jewish organizations are carrying on an organized campaign to discredit WILLIAMS.

For the information of the Bureau and the Boston Office, the enclosed materials were obtained from WILLIAMS by [redacted] of the Associated Farmers, Anaheim, California. It will not be possible to obtain additional copies of this material without making direct contact with WILLIAMS and it is considered inadvisable to make direct contact with WILLIAMS to obtain copies of his writing.

EJK:jes
cc: Boston (Enc.)
Enclosure

COPIES DESTROYED

38 MAY 19 1960

53 FEB 5 1953

INDEXED-29

RECORDED-29

EX-10
DECEMBER

Publication Files

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-28-77 BY SP4BTA/DEW

110087

12 Enclosure (9)
2/4/53
12

To: Director, FBI.

January 19, 1953

Re: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
SM - X

It is suggested that in the event the Boston Office desires to make copies of WILLIAMS' publications to its contacts outside the Bureau, those contacts should write directly to WILLIAMS and he will place them on his mailing list.

No investigation is being conducted by this office.

January 16, 1953

INDEXED-39
INDEXED-39

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774 b7C

Dear [redacted]

Your letter dated January 12, 1953, with enclosures, has been received and I appreciate the interest which prompted you to bring this matter to my attention.

While I would like to be of service, I wish to advise that information in FBI files is confidential and available for official use only. I would like to point out also that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding agency and it is not within the limits of its prescribed functions to draw conclusions as to the character and integrity of any organization or individual.

I know you will understand the reason for these rules and will not infer either that we do or do not have the information you requested.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP2CFLUB

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED 7
JAN 19 1953
COMM-FM

NOTE: Robert H. Williams, Santa Ana, California, is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer and former counterintelligence officer. He is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause of the current world Communist problem. In September, 1951, copies of Williams Intelligence Story and the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy" which was prepared by Williams were submitted to the Justice Department for review; the Department advised that this material constituted no violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction. This Bureau has received numerous complaints regarding this individual. (105-10091)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

53 JAN 28 1953

January 12, 1953

Director of FBI
Washington 25,
D. C.

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is a copy of my letter recently sent to Robert H. Williams of P. O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif., also included is a pamphlet containing an article which prompted this writing. I believe my letter to Mr. Williams and the enclosed article will be self explanatory.

Outside of Mr. Williams' publications I have no knowledge of his intentions or sincerity although on occasion I have found some of his articles to be quite disturbing. As a result I am undecided whether he might be an alarmist, a radical or a person whose intentions are sincere.

b7C

I would greatly appreciate any information that you might have or would care to impart as to the authenticity of his writings.

Very truly yours

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-15-91 BY SP-7 mac/STB

New/dk
encl

JAN 14 1953

RECEIVED
JAN 14 1953

ENCLO. ATTACHED

RECORDED-39

105-10091-90
30 JAN 14 1953

EX 101

CRIM. REC.

January 12, 1953

Mr. Robert H. Williams
P. O. Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-15-91 BY SP-7 mac/ab

Dear Sir:

I have subscribed to your Intelligence Summary for quite sometime and have gone along with the majority of the issues you have presented. I am intensely interested in seeing Communism wiped out of our country in its entirety and make every effort to bring about the knowledge publically of any subversive organization or person.

As I am an individual having no access to evidence or testimonies concerning these suspected persons or organizations I must rely upon publications and reports such as yours for the greater majority of my knowledge concerning Communism throughout the country and government of the United States.

In a recent issue of Intelligence Summary you devoted a major part of that publication to conveying the thought to your readers that General Eisenhower, now President-elect, was more or less of weak characteristics and easily led or misled. You supported this allegation by making quite an issue of his friendly relations with Marshall Zhukov of the Russian Army, by showing a picture of them together during a moment of celebration after the war's end, quoting some friendly statements made to one another and citing several incidents which implied a friendly personal relationship between the two men. Naturally this attitude made me slightly dubious as to the fitness for the Presidency of a person having such associations. However, I am afraid that I wronged General Eisenhower and no doubt Marshall Zhukov as well for having formed such an opinion as the result of your article.

The basis for my present feelings is resultant of the enclosed article captioned Communism In The Red Army which is a reprint of a broadcast #515 by Henry J. Taylor on November 17, 1952 over the ABC network. I believe this more than adequately explains the relationship between the two men. I would adhere to this theory having the knowledge that an organization such as General Motors can only exist in a democracy and not under Communist or Fascist rule. As a result General Motors would be extremely cautious as to the authenticity of reports presented by their news analyst as well as his sincerity.

I feel it is your duty to thoroughly investigate both sides of the story before drawing any conclusions and presenting them to the public for consumption. I am as intensely interested in protecting the innocent of such charges as I am in condemning the guilty, and as stated before practically all of my knowledge available for this type of campaign stems from information supplied by you and others of

144-10091-70
ENCLOSURE

Mr. Robert H. Williams

similar function. It is therefore your responsibility to thoroughly investigate all the facts prior to their publication.

I am humble in my apology to General Eisenhower for having such thoughts of him and definitely am of the opinion that you too are obligated to comment in a future issue of your Intelligence Summary and correct the impression you have placed in the minds of many people regarding his stability.

I am greatly interested in your reaction concerning the enclosed article and will expect to hear from you as to what opinion you now formulate.

Very truly yours,

b7C

NEW/dk
encl



105-10091-98

What is the Cabinet?

Page 6
Communism in the Red Army

Good-bye and Thank You
to Mr. C. E. Wilson

Thanksgiving vs. Communism

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-15-91 BY SP-7 MUC/DA
Talks of November 17, 24-1952

Nos. 515-516

Two talks in his program "Your Land and Mine"

HENRY J. TAYLOR

Noted Economist, Author, and Journalist

Presented by General Motors

These are numbers 515 and 516 of a series of radio talks by Henry J. Taylor in his program "Your Land and Mine."

Reprints are made available without cost in response to the requests of his listeners. Additional copies of these talks, as well as others in his series, may be obtained upon written request to Henry J. Taylor, c/o General Motors, Detroit 2, Michigan.

This radio program is broadcast over the ABC Network every Monday at 8:00 p.m. in the Eastern Time Zone—7:00 p.m. in the Central and Mountain Time Zones—7:30 p.m. in the Pacific Time Zone—and selected local stations. A list of the stations is shown on the back cover. Because of a few exceptions to the above, we suggest that you see your local newspaper for exact broadcast time.

Copyright 1952 by Henry J. Taylor

For reprint permission write to

Henry J. Taylor, c/o General Motors
Detroit 2, Michigan

PRINTED
IN
U.S.A.

BROADCAST ON NOVEMBER 17, 1952

What is the Cabinet?

Communism in the Red Army

Henry J. Taylor is the hard-traveling journalist, author, and radio-award winner, of whom it is so often said . . . "America believes what this man says."

Tonight Mr. Taylor discusses a wide range of subjects, all of current importance to Your Land and Mine . . . from President-elect Eisenhower's Cabinet to the present business conditions and the fundamental problem our country faces in the future.

Announcer:

Mr. Taylor, what about President-elect Eisenhower's Cabinet?

Taylor:

I think the main purpose of a President's Cabinet in our Republic has been grossly misunderstood.

The American Cabinet, as a whole, was never supposed to be an aggregate policy-making body.

Building an American Cabinet

I would imagine that General Eisenhower, a lifelong student of American constitutional government, will follow the historic American purpose of a Cabinet when choosing the members.

You know, in Europe, where most Parliaments supply the Cabinet members, the members represent the political and governmental interests of their own political parties.

Perhaps half a dozen parties insist on being represented in the same Cabinet. The Cabinets change as the parties change. (*) The Cabinets are really a *Coalition Committee of the Parliament*. (**)

Thus the Cabinet, as in France or Italy, is the top policy-making body. In our country the purpose of a President's Cabinet is fundamentally different.

Choice Intended Be Based on Ability

Each Cabinet member is what you might call an Administrative Vice-President. He is appointed by the President, works for the President, is in the Executive Branch of the government. His job is to run his own department as well as it can be run, and to establish the moral climate in his part of the governmental operation; its integrity and efficiency.

(*) *In France since the war French Cabinets have been falling at the rate of one every four months. HJT*

(**) *Failure of representative democracy all over continental Europe between the two great wars was largely due to the multitude of political parties in each country and the unworkable Cabinets which sprang from them. Such coalitions were based on broad compromises. The compromises led to negative, not positive, policies. Generally, the only thing the Cabinet could agree on was that nothing could be done. So a Cabinet, or Prime Minister, resigns. Then, where there are many splinter parties, the same process starts off over again until—like a pin-wheel—another revolving Cabinet sputters and dies. HJT*

He is not a member of Congress, as abroad. He has no responsibility to help keep a Cabinet intact and representative.

When policy questions arise the American President isn't necessarily expected to put them to the Cabinet as a whole.

An American President is expected to put a policy matter only to those Cabinet members who are involved; for example, the Secretary of State and Secretary of National Defense, perhaps, on some matter having to do with Korea—not the Postmaster General of the United States as well.

Work and Responsibility Come with Cabinet Appointment

Each Cabinet job, as an administrative and policy undertaking is, of itself, an enormous task—if the Cabinet member really does the administering of his own department, as he is intended to do.

Take 2,400,000 Federal employes in the Executive Branch and divide them, on an average, among ten Cabinet members. You will see that each Cabinet member is responsible for the efficiency, honesty, ability, Americanism and cooperation of about 240,000 employes. That of itself would be an enormous enterprise.

Caliber of Cabinet Member Reflected by His Department

The success of his department, and therefore the success of the government that governs us, depends on how successfully each Cabinet member conducts his own responsibilities.

If there is any cleaning out to do it is, in fact, up to the Cabinet member—the head of the department—to do it. It isn't up to the President of the United States to do it.

Accordingly, you can say that, fundamentally, the best Cabinet member is the man who can be the best administrator of the department.

Fundamentally, that's the true American fitness test of a Cabinet member in our form of government; although this fundamental is widely overlooked, and seldom even taught to students in our schools.

* * *

Announcer:

Mr. Taylor, what effect does Communism have on Stalin's armed forces?

Taylor:

Why, do you realize that a sergeant in the Red Army is required to spend as many hours each day being taught Communist political indoctrination as being taught how to use a rifle?

Even General Officers in the Moscow General Staff have a daily period of Communist Party indoctrination.

No Place for Non-Conformist in Russia

If at any time a General Officer seems to falter or to be distracted from the Red political party line of Stalin, he ends up sent to the bushes and without an Army command—like Red Marshal Gregory Zhukov.

What happened to Zhukov actually sets the pattern for the whole procedure.

Marshal Zhukov, you know, Conqueror of Hitler's armies, Conqueror of Berlin, Number One Soviet War Hero of World War II, took a liking to General Eisenhower on a soldier-to-soldier basis when both military leaders met in the German capital at the end of the War.

Zhukov personally invited General Eisenhower, as military leader of the Western Allied Forces, to visit Moscow on August 12, 1945. (*)

General Eisenhower Recalls Post-War Trip to Russia

General Eisenhower accepted Zhukov's invitation and he has told me the results himself.

It seems that driving to Moscow's Red Square for a military sports parade, Zhukov courteously remained seated in the background while General Eisenhower, as his visiting guest of honor, was called upon to stand and acknowledge salutes from the crowds; and again in viewing a football match.

Later in this Moscow visit Zhukov paid a courtesy call on General Eisenhower at the American Embassy.

General Eisenhower told me shortly afterward that Zhukov was overheard to say that he—Zhukov—had one wish, namely, that Russia and the Western Powers have the closest possible relations after the war.

(*) Zhukov accompanied General Eisenhower from Berlin to Moscow, then continued on with him to Leningrad, and returned with him to Berlin. HJT

The End for Zhukov

"Well," General Eisenhower told me, "that was the end of Zhukov. He was forced to refuse my return invitation to visit the United States after he had personally accepted it, and after the invitations had actually gone out for a banquet for Zhukov at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York. Instead, Zhukov was stripped of all military command by being transferred to the Crimea District in the South." Since that interval, according to General Eisenhower, until this very day no one has heard of Marshal Zhukov—Number One Russian War Hero of World War II. (*)

No wonder the whole Communist history is a tale of treachery, perfidy, purges and foul play, sedition, murder, invasion and pillage.

"Despotism" Masquerades as "Communism"

And as for the Communists' interest in human beings as such—about which their propaganda talks so much—let me give you the facts from Red Marshal Klementi Voroshilov.

Once in Turkey I saw Marshal Voroshilov. He was quite a sight as he swaggered around. He is the proud

(*) The last time General Eisenhower ever saw Marshal Zhukov was November 7th, 1945; three months after the episode in Moscow. It was a Soviet holiday reception in Berlin. Zhukov, the host, left the receiving line and talked privately with General Eisenhower for two hours. Their correspondence continued until April 1946. General Eisenhower has never since heard directly from Zhukov. HJT

wearer of a jeweled dagger and a gold revolver given him from the hands of Stalin.

Said this same Red Marshal on one occasion: "In Russia we count rifles, planes and tanks *but never people*. Of people we have always had an oversupply and there are too many of them anyway." End quote Marshal Voroshilov.

* * *

Announcer:

Mr. Taylor, with the election over and the year coming to a close, what is the business situation?

Taylor:

Well, as my good Michigan friend Roger M. Kyes pointed out recently in a speech in Kansas City (*), the year 1950, not this year, is recorded as what's called the best year industry has had.

Yet even this takes a little honest-to-goodness auditing, as he says, and a little knowing about what's really going on.

For example, even in 1950 the government paid out 1 billion, 367 million dollars in Unemployment Compensation, raised by taxes or debt.

Boom Year Breaks Record for Relief Expenditures

Further, in the same so-called boom year, 1950—still recorded as the record-breaking prosperous year—the Federal, State and Local governments handed

(*) Delivered to the meeting of the Future Farmers of America. HJT

out 2 billion, 360 million dollars of the taxpayers' money in direct relief.

Sounds as if we were in a depression instead of a boom.

Astounding as it may seem, this relief money, handed out in the greatest so-called boom year, *was twice as much as was paid in the highest year of the Depression.*

Is It Relief Only to the Needy?

Now wouldn't you say that this raises the question of whether relief money isn't being paid, and paid out by the billions, to the *unneedy* as well as to the *needy*—for, of course, we all pay it in the long run.

While the American people are certainly for aid to the needy, they are certainly not in favor of aid to support the unneedy.

For no government is a source of wealth. Everything produced is produced by the people.

Everything a government says it will give the people it must first take from the people.

As one result, among other causes, today's loss of purchasing power of life insurance policies, savings deposits and government bonds alone since 1940 is estimated 61 times more than the loss suffered by all depositors of all suspended banks from 1921 to 1933 inclusive; including every bank closed in the Depression.

Along with this there has been a consistent overstatement of income supposed to have been earned by American industry.

Cost of Replacement Still Going Up

This is, in part, because allowable deductions for depreciation of plants and machinery have been less than it costs to actually replace the plants and machinery used up in the process of production.

Depreciation bookkeeping allowances, you know, are based on original cost of equipment. Yet when you try to replace equipment the cost has increased enormously. So, you have to make up the difference out of your pocket, and still try to stay in business.

Our True Income

Accordingly, very careful studies comparing reported income of American industry with the estimated real income—the true income—have been made by statisticians who have no axe to grind. The difference—the smaller—true—income—is astounding.

Take the three latest years for which Mr. Kyes procured the figures; 1946, '47, '48. (*)

During this period alone the estimated real, true income of American industry was 35½ billion dollars (35.4) less than the reported income, on which taxes and so-called profits are figured.

Today, as we enter 1953, this means American industry needs additional equipment costing between 75 and 100 billion dollars to bring the *per capita*

| (*) Year | Reported | Real |
|----------|----------------|----------------|
| 1946 | \$12.8 billion | \$ 6.4 billion |
| 1947 | \$18.1 billion | \$12.0 billion |
| 1948 | \$20.5 billion | \$16.0 billion |
| HJT | | |

productive capacity of American corporations up to the 1930 level—imagine that—the 1930 level; to say nothing of where our productive capacity should be brought up to, to meet today's proper level to supply more and better things for more people.

We've got an enormous amount of catching-up to do in Your Land and Mine. Make no mistake about that.

* * *

Announcer:

So, Mr. Taylor, what is our country's fundamental problem?

Taylor:

Well, it seems to me, that it is to really settle down, count the score, and really do some long-range thinking.

From 1800 to 1900 the population of the United States increased from about 5½ million (5,308,483) to nearly 76 million (75,994,575).

Since 1900 to today's mid-mark in our own century, the rate of increase has been more than double that amount.

Greater America Still to Come

In fact, at the present rate of the country's growth, our population will be over 300 million *within the lifetime of most of us*: namely, by 1999.

What will be our condition, our solvency, our welfare by then, for that's the America we must think about, and that's the even greater America we must build for.

Good night. And God bless our country.

BROADCAST ON NOVEMBER 24, 1952

Good-bye and Thank You
to Mr. C. E. Wilson

Thanksgiving vs. Communism

Hard-traveling journalist, author and radio-award winner Henry J. Taylor's discussions of world events reflect his uncompromising search for the truth you want to know. Tonight Mr. Taylor speaks first of a man in the General Motors family—and concludes with a comment on the anti-religious purposes of Communism at the moment while we, here, look forward to Thanksgiving day.

Announcer:

Mr. Taylor, names are at the top of the news. President-elect Eisenhower has announced six men so far for the new Cabinet, including Mr. Charles E. Wilson, President of General Motors, to be Secretary of National Defense. Will you comment on this?

Taylor:

Well, after 33 years in the GM family, Mr. Wilson is leaving General Motors to take up this task.

If you'll excuse me, the only comment I can make is very personal.

There is not a county in this country, not a village in this land, that has not been somehow affected by the progressive nature of this friend.

There is not an employe of General Motors here, or throughout the world, and this means over 469,000 men and women—as well as over 485,000 stockholders—who have not been to some degree affected by his thinking.

General Motors is a committee business, a committee type of organization.

Its fundamental principle is decentralization. It is not and never has been, since Mr. Alfred P. Sloan took over in the Twenties, a one man—or even a two or three—Top Man type of organization. In fact, there's a slogan—*"What works is teamwork."*

Leader of the Team

But since June 3, 1946, and through the whole difficult period of conversion from war production, and into the new armament program as well, C. E. Wilson has been chief executive officer of the company; and a Vice President of General Motors since 1929—in short, the leader of the team.

So, no matter how decentralized are responsibilities, a certain special, overall responsibility falls on the shoulders of the leader; for he must be, in turn, a pace-maker as well. And in this, Mr. Wilson is succeeded by Mr. Harlow H. Curtice, who has been with General

Motors for 38 years—ever since he was 20 years old—and Executive Vice President since 1948.

The statistics of Mr. Wilson's career in American business from the ground up—starting as an 18c an hour bench worker—are well known.* (*)

I am not thinking about that tonight. I am thinking about the personal and human aspects of a leader who is leaving GM.

You know, the spirit of an organization—any organization—starts at the top and *percolates* down. It does not start at the bottom and percolate up.

The Intangibles of Leadership

Thus are great intangible contributions made by a man beyond sheer competence.

First, *integrity*. No amount of smartness or brains can take the place of that. And I don't think anyone could spend ten minutes with C. E. Wilson and not come to the conclusion that he was a forthright and cool-headed man. All anybody ever needed was a quiet "yes" or "no" from C. E. Wilson. I never heard

(*) Born Minerva, Ohio, July 18, 1890. Graduated Carnegie Institute of Technology 1909. On graduation and until 1919 electrical engineer with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Chief engineer, factory manager, Delco-Remy 1919-26, President 1926-29, Vice President General Motors 1929-39, Director since 1934, Executive Vice President 1939-40, President since succeeding Mr. William S. Knudsen January 6, 1941, designated Chief Executive Officer succeeding Mr. Alfred P. Sloan, Jr. June 3, 1946. HJT

of him pulling the rug from under anybody. I never heard anybody say, "Well, I guess I didn't understand him."

Next, *a sense of justice and decency*. You know, you can be efficient and still never be too busy to be decent and see that justice is done. That's what breeds loyalty—the knowledge that no matter who you are, you're going to get a square deal.

Importance of Selflessness

Next, *selflessness*. Unless a man is more interested in what's going to happen to an enterprise and to the other folks in it than he is in what is going to happen to him he cannot successfully lead large affairs, for he does not set the required example. People he must depend upon will never feel close to him.

I do not know of anyone who has worked closely with C. E. Wilson through the years *and under all conditions* who does not feel very close to him indeed.

Next, *optimism and courage*. Here are two intangibles that supply momentum whenever the hills get higher.

Personal Attitude Contagious

The mainsprings which influence others in an organization to extend themselves differ a great deal. But progress is built on Faith. And the personal attitude of a leader who has a forward outlook and isn't afraid is contagious.

Next, *good judgment and long-headedness*—the ability to look down the road

and stay put on an idea. The automotive industry is a business in which you have to look a long way down the road. You have to foresee the problems before they arise. Only a long-range view can pay off.

The job is to think two and three years ahead of today, and often ten years as well. No man can be a mere opportunist and do that.

What Are Chief Factors for Progress in an Organization?

One day long ago I asked C. E. Wilson a question which comes back to me tonight. I asked him what, in his opinion, are "the chief factors which determine the work a man can do and the progress a man is likely to make in an organization."

I used Mr. Wilson's answer in a broadcast, without quoting him, long ago—Broadcast No. 289, on September 24th, 1948, to be exact.

With his name now high in the nation's news, it occurs to me that you might be interested in his answer, as a key to the character of the man who takes over the vastly important duties of Secretary of National Defense.

Mr. Wilson's Opinion

We were riding in a car; he looked up over the steering wheel, and this is what he said:

"Well, first I think a man's mental capacity, or what might be called the I.Q. he was born with.

"Then his formal education and what he has taught himself—*what he has taught himself*—that may qualify him to do the job.

"Next, his attitude toward work. Many a hard worker of less talent has left a loafer or semi-loafer of more talent standing at the post.

"And, finally, his ability to get along with people. No man can go far, or get the help he needs, or help others very much, without that."

Well, I'd say there is a good deal in that private answer which reveals a lot about C. E. Wilson himself.

So, now C. E. Wilson—after 33 years—leaves General Motors.

Our New Secretary of Defense Will Waste No Time

Deep and dark our nation's troubles flow. He will be right in the middle of them, starting right off at once with the trip to Korea with General Eisenhower.

For these new, overwhelming responsibilities, and as one of the highest paid executives in the entire world, he leaves to serve the United States government at less than 4% of what he earns with GM.

The GM Folks Are Proud, But—

The folks in GM are preparing to say good-bye to this friend of all GM folks.

Every friend is proud of him, yes, of course; and glad that he is going to be there to tackle whatever is ahead. But I have not heard a single GM man or

woman rejoicing in this great new honor, or Mr. Wilson rejoicing either.

Everybody I know just figures that GM's loss is the country's gain. And, of course, if the job is to be done that's the way it should be.

Nothing is so important to you and to me and to the world as the United States of America.

* * *

Announcer:

Mr. Taylor, with our minds turned to Thanksgiving Day this Thursday, can you tell us, in contrast, the anti-religious purposes of Communism.

Taylor:

To kill religion is fundamental in all Red countries, and in all Communist plans. This is the enemy behind the enemy.

Here in Your Land and Mine we celebrate Thanksgiving Day.

The secret for a better country here is the tie between thankfulness and God.

As Lincoln once said: "*Tear down the Christian Flag and Old Glory will sink of her own weight.*"

Religion Prime Target in Communist Plan

But go, instead, to Moscow. Enter Moscow's Red Square. On the rough wall joining the Kremlin and the Moscow Historical Museum, you will see on this wall a plaque which reads: "*Religion is the opium of the masses.*"

This famous saying by Lenin is as embedded in Communist minds as it is in the Kremlin wall. (*)

When the Communist Party seized power it abolished religion for every Communist Party member.

The Russian people are not atheists, but every member of the Communist Party in Russia, or here or in any country is an atheist—or by Communist law he could not be a Communist. Thus, a few million rule the 180 million over there.

Marriage Stripped of Holy Significance

A first and fundamental religious influence hit is marriage.

Western churches can play no part in marriage and neither can foreigners.

Why, do you realize, today Russians are forbidden to marry foreigners. If they violate this Communist rule the marriage is invalid.

Yet a pet phrase among the Communist fakers is "No discrimination in the brotherhood of man."

Getting married, in fact, is simply a matter of cold statistics. The man and woman just register with ZAGS, the Communist Bureau of Vital Statistics, as married.

In Russia divorce starts in the same place, with payment of \$5 for your first

(*) If you ever hear this fact argued just remember Communist propaganda doctrine states: "It is necessary to create in the West the impression that Communism is not against religion, but only against the capitalism of the hierarchy." That is the straight Party Line. HJT

divorce application, \$15 for the second, \$30 for the third, etc.

There is only one Protestant church left in Moscow, a Baptist church. (*)

Only one Catholic church remains open: the French Church of St. Louis. The French priest, Pere Thomas, still conducts services but he is now forbidden to give his sermons in Russian. The only other Catholic priest in the immense city, Father Brassard, is not permitted to hold any services at all.

In Leningrad, once Russia's foremost metropolis—and Leningrad is now a ghost city, largely deserted—the great churches are shut. But ordinarily the churches are not shut or torn down. That would be just too straightforward and simple for Communist thinking.

Places of Worship Now Recreation Halls

As a better plan, many church buildings are used insolently as Communist Youth Recreation Centers instead of places of worship.

Beer kegs are defiantly placed on the church altars. Hilarious Communist slogans sneering at God are splashed in red paint on the chapel walls. Pictures of Karl Marx, Lenin, Stalin, are rakishly hung on the Sign of the Cross.

(*) In Moscow about 60 native Orthodox Catholic Churches are open. If a Russian is not a member of the Communist Party, the state allows him to attend. But religious teaching and education cannot be carried out even in the Orthodox Churches. The idea is to let this religious nation coast out of religion as the new youth comes along. HJT

In contrast to our Thanksgiving Day spirit here, by seeking out and despoiling the churches themselves, of all denomination, the Communists thus taunt the evidences of religion; all is done to belittle religion and religious teachings in the minds of Communist youth. For it is the youth of the world that they attempt to capture; just as they are attempting to capture our American youth here.

Thanksgiving in Your Land and Mine

Oh, no. Thanksgiving time in our country is a good time—in our schools, our colleges, our forums, our churches; it is a time to remember that there can be no divided allegiance here.

Any man who says he is an American, but also something else, isn't an American at all.

We have room for but one flag, the American flag.

This excludes the Red flag—which symbolizes all wars against liberty, liberalism, religion and civilization throughout the world.

Good night. Happy Thanksgiving. And God bless our country.

Millions hear Henry J. Taylor over these stations

| STATE AND CITY | CALL LETTERS | STATE AND CITY | CALL LETTERS | STATE AND CITY | CALL LETTERS |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| ALABAMA | | ILLINOIS | | MICHIGAN | |
| Birmingham | WSGN | Chicago | WGNR WLS | Ane Arbor | WHRV |
| Florence | WJOI | Danville | WOAN | Bay City | WBCM |
| Mobile | WABB | Peoria | WIRL | Oakrid | WKYZ |
| | | Quincy | WGEM | Flint | WFOF |
| | | Rock Island | WHBF | Grand Rapids | WLAV |
| ARIZONA | | | | Iron Mountain | WMIQ |
| Phoenix | KPHO | | | Lansing | WJIM |
| | | INDIANA | | Ponlice | WCAR |
| ARKANSAS | | Anderson | WHBU | Port Huron | WTHH |
| El Dorado | KELD | Bedford | WBIW | Saginaw | WSAM |
| Hot Springs | KTHS | Bloomington | WITS | Sault St. Marie | WSDO |
| Little Rock | KSHI | Evansville | WIPS | | |
| | | FL Wayne | WGL | | |
| CALIFORNIA | | Indianapolis | WISH | MINNESOTA | |
| Eureka | KHUM | Kokomo | WIDU | Duluth | WDSM |
| Fresno | KARM | Muscle | WLBC | Minneapolis-St. Paul | WTCN |
| Los Angeles | KEDA | | | Rochester | KLER |
| Sacramento | KFBK | IOWA | | St. Cloud | WJON |
| San Diego | KFMB | Des Moines | XSO | | |
| San Francisco | KGO | Shenandoah | KMA | MISSISSIPPI | |
| | | Waterloo | KXEL | Hattiesburg | WHSY |
| | | | | Jackson | WSLI |
| COLORADO | | KANSAS | | Natchez | WNAT |
| Denver | KVDD | Wichita | KFBI | | |
| | | | | MISSOURI | |
| CONNECTICUT | | KENTUCKY | | Columbia | KFRU |
| Bridgport | WNAB | Bowling Green | WKCT | Kansas City | KCMO |
| Hartford | WHTT | Lexington | WLAP | St. Louis | KXDK |
| New Haven | WELI | Louisville | WKLO | Springfield | KWTO |
| Torrington | WTOR | | | | |
| Waterbury | WATR | LOUISIANA | | MONTANA | |
| | | Alexandria | KALB | Great Falls | KMON |
| DELAWARE | | Monroe | KMLB | | |
| Wilmington | WILM | New Orleans | WSMB | NEBRASKA | |
| | | Shreveport | KRMD | Omaha | KOIL |
| DIST. OF COLUMBIA | | | | | |
| Washington | WMAL | MAINE | | NEW JERSEY | |
| | | Portland | WPOR | Atlantic City | WMID |
| FLORIDA | | | | | |
| Jacksonville | WPOQ | MARYLAND | | NEW MEXICO | |
| Miami | WQAM | Baltimore | WFBR | Albuquerque | KOAT |
| Palm Beach | WWPG | | | Los Alamos | KRSN |
| Tampa | WSUN | MASSACHUSETTS | | Roswell | KSHS |
| St. Petersburg | | Boston | | Sanle Fa | KTRC |
| | | Lawrence | WLAW | | |
| GEORGIA | | Pittsfield | WBEC | NEW YORK | |
| Altoola | WGST | Springfield | WSPR | Albany | WXRW |
| Augusta | WGAC | Worcester | WAAB | Buffalo | WGBW |
| Brunswick | WGIG | | | Geneva | WGVA |
| Rome | WLAQ | | | Jamestown | WJTN |

[illegible]

See your newspapers for exact local time

CHEVROLET • PONTIAC • OLDSMOBILE
BUICK • CADILLAC • BODY BY FISHER
FRIGIDAIRE • GMC TRUCK & COACH • GM DIESEL
DELCO • UNITED MOTORS SERVICE • AC SPARK PLUGS

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

MARCH, 1953

VOL. 5-NO. 4

SECRET SOVIET ENVOY REVEALED HERBERT LEHMAN TO BE "BIG BOSS" OF REVOLUTION IN AMERICA

Zionist Leaders and Organizations Shown to be Conducting Revolution Against United States Constitutional Government; Must be Indicted. Zionism and Communism Must be Outlawed.

An incident during the latter part of the world war, recently made public, reveals that the financial dictator of the Soviet Union considers, or did consider, Herbert H. Lehman, former Governor of New York, now a U. S. Senator, to be the "big boss" of the Marxist world revolution in our country.

The incident shows that Jacob Ashberg, dictator of Soviet finance and perhaps the most powerful figure in the Soviet Communist apparatus, made secret contact with Lehman.

We may well wonder whether Lehman is not himself the most powerful figure in the whole world revolution.

Lehman has promoted the subversion of America for half a century, being one of the leading figures of the big Zionist organizations. He has at all times been in the forefront of the fight to keep our gates open to the hordes of Marxist indoctrinated immigrants from Eastern Europe and Russia. He is now openly dedicated to the destruction of the McCarran-Walter immigration law, enacted last year against his strenuous opposition and over Truman's veto. Destruction of this law is topmost on the Communist agenda.

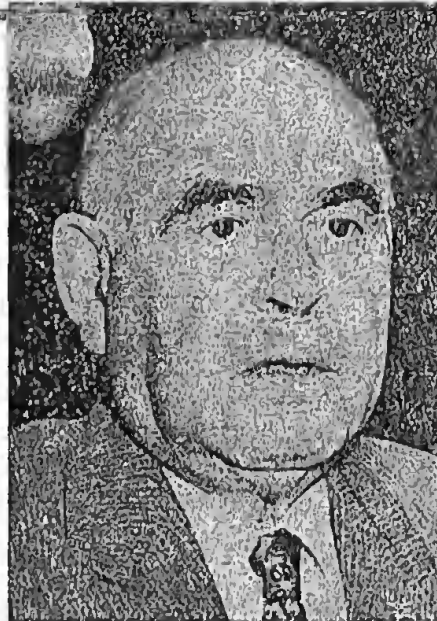
FDR's "Right Arm"

A Zionist (posing as anti-Communist) Lehman is always on the far left in demanding enactment of the major measures which the Communist organs also demand. He was one of the founders of the Socialist New Deal and Roosevelt called him "my good right arm".

Not long before the presidential conventions last year Lehman launched a tirade against the world's foremost anti-Communist leader, Douglas MacArthur. Lehman is revered by the leaders of the Marxist Americans for Democratic Action. He is a vice president of the terrorist Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. He was one of the founders and is an official of the powerful American Jewish Committee.

The ADL and the AJ Committee promote Jewish nationalism, or special Jewish power, otherwise called Zionism. California State Senator Jack B. Tenney, for 10 years head of the California Un-American Activities Committee and one of the best informed law makers in America, told me he considered the ADL the most powerful organization in the world. It is the heart of the Zionist revolution, promoting the same destructive measures the Communists promote, but

now its officials say they are very anti-Communist! It is regimenting the dark races against their white Christian neighbors; but if you criticize the ADL, both the Zionists and the Communists (please note) attack you as an anti-Semite! You must not protest the destruction of your country



Herbert H. Lehman

as long as it is the ADL and related Zionists who accomplish the destruction.

Now that the handful of Jews who dominate the Soviet Union are attacking Zionists (or so they tell the Western world), the Zionists in our country are suddenly posing as anti-Communist heroes, whitewashing themselves so they can hold their positions of power in the government.

Lehman, a Zionist, would not likely admit that he is or was friendly to the Communists and was in secret contact with Ashberg, the dictator of Communist finance. But the aforementioned incident is most convincing.

The incident is related in an article in the January 12, 1953, issue of the Freeman, the author taking much of his material from the new book MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARY, by Major George Racey Jordan, who tried to prevent shipments of atomic fission and other priceless materials to the Soviets during the war. (His book is published by Harcourt, Brace & Co., 383 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.)

On duty at Great Falls, Montana, air

base, Major Jordan noted in his diary March 11, 1944, that a very secret envoy arrived from Moscow. The envoy asked for priority air travel but stubbornly refused to say whom he was to see.

The envoy was introduced as Vlas A. Klensten. The Russian officer, Colonel Klensten, who worked regularly with Jordan (in shipping U. S. planes and other materials to the Soviets) bowed low, showing Klensten unusual deference. He told Jordan that Klensten represented "the great Jakov Ashberg, financial hero of the Soviet Union."

Helped Finance Trotsky?

Ashberg was a widely known international banker at the Nla Banken in Sweden before the Bolshevik revolution in Russia. He was associated with the M. M. Warburg international banking firm in Hamburg, Germany, and indirectly therefore with Kuhn, Loeb & Co. of New York City. Lehman (of Lehman Brothers and Lehman & Co.) was in the inner circle of world finance. The late Jacob Schiff, president of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., who had come from Germany years earlier, seemed to be the world leader of this circle, which already had so much influence over Western governments.

Edgar Sisson, special representative of President Woodrow Wilson to investigate the revolution in Russia, reported to the President in the spring of 1918 (see the Sisson Report in your public library), "Ashberg is here from the Nla Banken" and Sisson records that Ashberg spoke of the Nla Banken as "the Communist bank". Through that bank Ashberg evidently had handled the \$29,000,000 supposed to have been furnished by other Jewish bankers to finance the Bolsheviks (or Communists) to power over the Russians.

Ashberg remained behind the Iron curtain as dictator of Soviet finance.

There is reason to suspect that he actually represents New York and European Jewish financiers, who financed the Communists to power for purposes of complete exploitation of Russia.

Lest the reader be unable to understand how a rich man might be interested in the Communism which destroys capitalists, let us point out that the handful of men who run the USSR and the captive countries have organized all wealth and all labor into a number of gigantic corporations. They did not lose any money; they now have it all. They use their undertakings to rule the thousands of sub-do-

(Continued on Page Two)

7256
62 MAR 19 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/27/01 BY SP224/AB

INDEXED - 20

30 MAR 1953

(Continued from Page One)

malns; and thus Communism, which destroyed the gentle, "capitalist" order, set up a feudal capitalist system with absolute power. By transferring all property into "the government," they captured it all.

And we have seen from time to time that this feudal system was in the hands of a clique of Jews. For instance, Time magazine, Sept. 30, 1948, told how Ana Pauker, Jewish dictator over the Christian Roumanians, had taken complete possession of men and materials:

"... (Ana Pauker) lives in three great houses, moving every night because she fears assassins. One of her houses belonged to Prince Brancovanu. One belonged to Nicolae Malaxa, big industrialist and speculator. And one belonged to red-haired Magdo Lupescu, ex-King Carol's mistress and now his wife.

"Ana replaced them all. The power of the aristocrats, the industrialists, the royal playboys and the royal concubines has passed into her hands. . .

"Through seven huge Sovrams (Soviet-Roumanian combines) the Russians almost completely control transport, oil, timber, banking and everything else they can lay their hands on, even including Roumanian's tiny motion picture industry.

"... A recent visitor described Bucharest as a 'city with the air of a pawnshop'."

Identifies Lehman

When some of us pointed out that Roumania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Poland, East Germany and the Soviet Union itself were substantially dominated by certain Jews, both the Communists and the Zionists attacked us with the usual scare words, "bigot", "hatemonger", "anti-Semite"—by which the revolutionaries hope to frighten Americans away from probing their subversive activities. Note, however, in this issue the photograph of a recent Associated Press dispatch from Vienna which states that "fully 90 percent of the top officials of the Hungarian Communist regime are Jews, including Premier Matyas Rakosi"—and other press dispatches similarly are confirming, one by one, all of our statements of recent years that Jews dominate the Communist governments.

After Ashberg's Communists captured Russia they shot the GENTILE bankers as "capitalists". They shot the competitors of Jewish finance. Communism destroys the gentle order, takes the property and reorganizes it into a feudal capitalist system—under Zionists. Thus Communism, which Heinrich Heine, Jewish poet of Germany, leader of the Communist youth of the 1830s and 1840s, spoke of as "temporary"—makes way for Zionism.

Major Jordan said the secret visitor, Klensten, writhed and squirmed and tried to get transportation without revealing the identity of the man he was to see. He said his mission was "most confidential", he was to see a "high American statesman".

When Jordan asked, "Morgenthau?" he said "No, no! Much above Morgenthau." He then whispered, "Very big boss—great social change—coming soon in America!"

Finally he had to speak the name: "Herbert H. Lehman".

Lehman was then, as you doubtless recall, director general of UNRRA (and in

capacity delivered \$400,000,000 worth of American goods earmarked for the starving Yugoslavs into the hands of Tito and a general of the Red Army).

I have long believed that the Jewish international financiers in this country, who hold so much power over Western nations, still were in secret contact with their old friend and former associate, Ashberg, perhaps dictating much of the Soviet policies. But the factual confirmation that Lehman is the "very big boss" of the "great social change" which is "coming soon in America"—especially in view of Lehman's long revolutionary history and his powerful ADL machine and his influence among world bankers—call for Lehman's arrest and indictment for plotting revolution against this country. Whether or not he still is in liaison with Ashberg does not matter. He is conducting a revolution against our country.

The article in the Freeman states that Colonel Kotikov, Red Army officer assigned to Great Falls air base to work with Major Jordan, confided to Jordan that Ashberg was connected with a "Swiss (S.C.) bank prior to the Bolshevik revolution, and acted as European agent for various New York financiers. Kotikov brogged further that 'Ashberg' collected \$20 million in gold from Wall Street to back the Communist uprising against Kersensky's republic, and rode with Lenin in the sealed boxcar used by the German High Command to smuggle that arch-conspirator into Russia".

I had not previously heard that Ashberg rode in the sealed car with Lenin, but the Sisson Report told President Wilson that the financing came from certain Jewish bankers, from or through the Warhurgs (then in Hamburg, now in New York) and the Nix Banken; and I have a photostat of pages 1 and 2 of the New York Times of March 24, 1917, quoting a telegram from Jacob Schiff to a gathering in Madison Square Garden, March 23, in which Mr. Schiff said he had long helped the revolution in Russia. The meeting was a huge celebration of the overthrow of the Czar by the Socialist revolutionaries (who seven months later were supplanted by the outright Communists). Mr. Schiff's telegram regretted that he could not be present "to celebrate with Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for those long years."

N. Y. Bankers Over USSR?

Many reports indicted Jacob Schiff and his firm for helping finance the Bolsheviks to power, and Cholly Knickerbocker, Hearst columnist, stated in his column Feb. 3, 1949:

"Who do you think financed Lenin, Stalin & Co. in Russia? . . . Old man Jacob Schiff, the New York banker, boasted that his money had been one of the causes of the first Russian Revolution of 1905.

"Today it is estimated even by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent member of New York society, (appointed in 1951 head of the Boy Scouts of America)—RHW) that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia. Other New York banking firms also contributed."

"Now, we think that we, the long suffering, tolerant Americans, are entitled to a Congressional investigation, at the least, to find out whether or not Herbert H.

Lehman was among those who contributed to the financing of our enemy, the Communist regime, what influence if any he has over the Soviet Union today and what ways and to what extent he is plotting revolution here in America.

We now know that three months after Klensten's visit to Lehman, the Secretary of the Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, shipped a full set of U.S. money plates (for making marks for use in occupying Germany) to the Soviets. The Red Army used our money plates and the paper we sent them, to print hundreds of millions of dollars worth of occupation marks, which we redeemed in American money.

Major Jordan mentions that Col. Kotikov, on June 13, 1944, told him about the shipment, showed him samples of the paper for making the German marks, and repeatedly alluded to the transaction as "the Klensten deal".

Readers may recall that the Chicago Tribune, May 29, 1950, published pictures of three men, Felix Frankfurter, Herbert Lehman and Henry Morgenthau, quoting "a person with the highest State Department connections" as saying these three constituted "the secret government of the United States." Frankfurter with his powerful net of hundreds of underlings (including Dean Acheson) in key positions, virtually running our government, was rated top man; Lehman second.

But Lehman has the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, and he has the cooperation of the international Jewish financiers all over the world—and after all Ashberg ought to know who is the real head of the revolution in our country. Perhaps the gifted Frankfurter devises the strategy for Lehman.

Readers of my booklet KNOW YOUR ENEMY may recall mention of Ashberg. The mention is applicable here. It was a quotation from the London Evening Star of Sept. 6, 1948, reporting a visit by Ashberg to Switzerland:

"for secret meetings with Swiss government officials and banking executives. Diplomatic circles describe Mr. Ashberg as 'the Soviet Banker' who advanced large sums to Lenin and Trotsky in 1917. At the time of the revolution, Mr. Ashberg gave Trotsky money to form and equip the first unit of the Red Army. A spokesman at the Soviet Legation in Bern said 'Mr. Ashberg's visit will be private. He has property in Switzerland.'"

"... The financial attache at the Soviet Legation described Mr. Ashberg as 'the most unusual man the Kremlin has ever sent to the West. He bears no official title, is attached to no government department, is not in the Soviet Foreign Service and is not a member of the Cominform.'"

The power and distinction of Ashberg are apparent when we consider that the Soviet Communist regime, which has liquidated millions of capitalists for owning property, permits Ashberg to own property—even in a foreign country! And it permits him to journey there to look after his interests.

We cannot repress the suggestion that the New York and Hamburg Jewish financiers sent Ashberg with the money to collect Lenin and his gang of bloody Bolshevik gangsters, and go into Russia, then almost in a state of anarchy from years of subversive propaganda—and take over the country, with Ashberg remaining there

to represent his old associates, Lehman and New York Zionist bankers.

We see more and more that it is not "the Jews" who are plotting the Marxist revolution against us. It is just a small number of Jews, perhaps a few thousand, who propagandize and regiment their own people and the negroes and other minorities, on phony promises of future domination of the white Christian peoples. The leaders can never win America; nor can their beloved USSR destroy us. These strategists can however precipitate a bloody civil war in which all the Jews will suffer for the machinations of Lehman, Frankfurter and associates.

Jews Persecute Jews

If there is in reality some persecution of Jews today in the Soviet Union, the persecution is deliberately imposed by Jews: Ashberg, who dominates Soviet finances; Koganovich, who dominates Soviet industry; Beria, head of the secret police; Ilya Ehrenberg, the chief of propaganda; Matyas Rakosi, dictator of Hungary, assisted by Stalin (whose wife is the Jewess, Rosa Kaganovich, and whose daughter Svetlana in 1961 married the Jew Mikol Kaganovich), and Molotov (whose wife is the sister of Sam Karp, Jewish importer and exporter of Bridgeport, Conn. Jewish papers reported that the prosecutor of the eleven Jewish Communists in Czechoslovakia (convicted of aiding Zionism) was himself a Jew.

If these men are in reality shooting some of their Jewish underlings (which I doubt), they are doing so to advance the world revolution in various ways. They are making American bleeding-hearts once more weep us toward a destructive war to rescue the "poor persecuted Jew." They want to make us quit investigating Jews in America, and whitewash the Zionist organizations, which are a hundred times more effective in promoting the Marxist revolution in our country than are the Communists.

They want us to accept the subversive Genocide Pact; notice how the Jewish papers and leaders cry that the Soviets are enacting "genocide" against the Jews—"destroying the Jewish race." (They have not cried out all the time the Soviets have been destroying gentiles by the millions.)

They want to force a million or so more of the Jews behind the iron curtain to go to Israel, now a very unpopular place. The Zionists and Jewish financiers must have manpower in Israel for military expansion, now being planned; and for development of the multi-billion-dollar Dead Sea mineral deposits.

And they want to break down the McCarran-Walter immigration barrier, which is hindering them in swamping our cities with millions of yellow, brown and black peoples who can be made to hate the white "capitalist" and voted for the Socialist New Deal.

Lehman and associates in the Zionist organizations (even in the "anti-Zionist" American Jewish Committee) are promoting this Communist operation. It was Frederick Weltman, the propaganda voice of the American Jewish Committee, who first began trumpeting the hokum that the Soviets were turning anti-Semitic.

(Continued on Page Four)

30 Top Red Jews in Hungary Purge



Matyas Rakosi
Jewish Dictator of Hungary

BULLETIN

The Associated Press report of February 21, 1953, photographed herewith, confirms our previous published statements that the Communist government of Hungary was Jewish. When we have reported in the past that the Communist machinery in Hungary and all other captive countries, as well as in America, was run principally by certain power-hungry, blood thirsty Christian hating Jews, both the Communists and the Zionists attacked us as anti-Semitic!

At last the press dispatches, reporting so-called purges of top flight Communists, charged with favoring the Zionist world power movement, are revealing little by little that all of our earlier reports were true: Communism was Jewish dominated.

It still is, and whatever may eventually become of the Jews in the Soviet Union, we absolutely must keep in mind that when these so-called purges began, the whole Communist world apparatus was in the hands of certain Jews. These developments—apparently for propaganda only—were planned and permitted by those Jews themselves.

The Associated Press dispatch photographed herein (from page 1 of the Los Angeles Examiner) stated that "fully 90 percent of the top officials of the Hungarian Communist regime are Jews, including Premier Matyas Rakosi" (see picture herewith). Rakosi is an absolute dictator. John Gunther, in his recent book, Behind the

Mass Suicide Wave Hinted

VIENNA, Austria, Feb. 21.—(P)—Thirty top Jewish Communists in Hungary were reported tonight either to have committed suicide or otherwise fallen victim in a purge dictated by a young Russian group.

The advice came from diplomatic and usually reliable unofficial sources, who presented them as not fully confirmed but the best available information from the neighboring Communist nation.

The 30 Jewish Communists were moved one way or another from their high posts by a group of Russian purgers who arrived in Budapest several weeks ago. They were rumored to be because fully 90 per cent of the top officials of the Hungarian Communist regime are Jews, including Premier Matyas Rakosi.

SEVERAL VANISH—

The 30 allegedly were "suspected Zionists" and, throughout the east European Soviet bloc, Communism has been attacking Jews suspected of the slightest sympathy for Israel.

Some of the group killed themselves, other disappeared, some were arrested and some were executed by firing squads.

Reported suicides: Zoltan Vas, head of the state economic planning office, and 10 high officers of the political police.

Reported executions: Lt. Gen. Peter Gabor, head of the secret police, said to have been shot together with his wife and children. His wife was a private secretary in Premier Rakosi's office.

Reported arrests: Gen. Sandor Nogradi, deputy defense minister; and six high officers of the state security office including Col. Zoltan Megyeri.

Curtain, called Rakosi one of the half-dozen most powerful Communists in the world.

Note also that the AP dispatch says the "head of the economic planning office" and the "head of the secret police" are Jews. They control Hungary. If they are being removed it is but the fulfillment of their own plan. The reasons are stated elsewhere in this issue.

This AP dispatch is of great historic value. Keep it to show to friends who want the truth.

DEWEY TRYING TO SURROUND-WILSON?

We see regrettable Dewey influence in the recent appointment of New Deal internationalists of the squalid Roosevelt-Truman era to serve as advisers to Charles E. Wilson, Secretary of Defense. Wilson is to be advised by Robert A. Lovett, his predecessor; an understudy of George C. Marshall, and willing or happy to tolerate Anna Rosenberg as picker of defense personnel; Nelson Rockefeller and Eisenhower's leftist brother, Milton.

Both Lovett and Rockefeller are intimately associated with the international banker power cult. Lovett is listed in *Who's Who* as a partner in the international banking firm of Brown Brothers, Harriman Company; the original Rockefeller was financed by Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and the Chase National Bank is the Rockefeller-Kuhn Loeb bank.

Eisenhower should get rid of all the fabulously rich men except those who contribute brains and executive ability, such as Wilson. For he is being built up as the "billionaire" President, and his old "friends", the Zionists and other Marxist revolutionaries, using their power over finance, very probably are planning to cause a market crash (double-crossing their gentle banker partners) and sweep like out and a New Deal-Marxist regime back in.

Somebody should warn Eisenhower.

(Continued from Page Three)

You saw his articles planted in News Week and other publications as early as 1948.

Here's Final Goal

Their ultimate strategy seems to be this: first make us go to war once more to rescue persecuted Jews. That will just about defy the Jew so that Lehman, Frankfurter and fellow strategists can continue their subversion of our country. As we destroy the USSR, these master minds will tell us how their people hate Communism, and they will have us set up some of them once more in power over the Russians.

We can destroy the Soviet power without a general war (by aiding the anti-Communist peoples in the various captive countries); but the Zionist Marxists always have called for war as a means of molding the capitalist nations destroy themselves.

And under wartime hysteria they will use the Zionist infiltrated bureaus to clamp full dictatorial controls on us, backed by the ADL secret police. And they will use the war psychology and need for allies as a means of trapping us in the United Nations world police; and will keep our soldiers eternally fighting all over the world to put down anti-Semitism—rescue the "poor persecuted Jew"—(while their agents continue to stir up anti-Semitism). This process must go on endlessly. Or so they obviously hope.

of the Zionist brethren has even connected the official song (adoption now pending) for our soldiers:

"Through the far-flung corners of the earth,
"At a moment's notice we're off and gone.
"Thru the dark of night or the dawn's early light
"The Army goes on and on.

"When there's trouble brewing anywhere,
"You can bet the Army's always there.
"Any place on earth we prove our worth . . .
"Ready to do our share."

This is only a fragment of the song. It glorifies fighting all over the world, but never mentions America, never mentions Old Glory, never mentions God and Country. It is just a Zionist song, written by Sam H. Stept from Odessa, Russia, to "condition" Americans for cannon fodder in police actions everywhere to make the UN a world dictatorship.

How long will we put up with this subversion? How long are you willing to be used as a faceless zombie by the Zionists, the Communists and their banker backers?

We must now launch our show-down fight for a Congressional investigation of Lehman, Frankfurter and the Zionist organizations.

We want the ADL's terrorist, espionage and propaganda activities exposed. We want the people to see that Lehman and Barney Balaban (vice presidents of the ADL) were among the originators of the Crusade For Freedom, which is taking millions out of American pockets and (with funds secretly supplied by the Central Intelligence Agency) puts subversive speakers on its Radio Free Europe to make the anti-Communist Christian peoples behind the Iron curtain distrust America (so they will be afraid to risk co-operating with us in destroying the Soviet power).

We want official revelation that it was ADL and B'nai B'rith officials who first induced the blubberhead Henry Ford II to set up the Ford Foundation, which has just set aside, for instance, \$15,000,000 to promote "civil rights", that is, incitement of organized minorities against the white Christian order.

Outlaws Communism and Zionism

We want the public to see the organic connection between the ADL and Draw Pearson, Walter Winchell, Howard Rushmore, the Alsop brothers, "Barry Gray" and scores of other propagandists. We want the secret files of the ADL exposed to light.

We want the people to be officially reminded that Dr. Israel Goldstein, president of the American Jewish Congress, an official Zionist organization, is a member of many of the most powerful Communist fronts, including the executive committee of the American League Against War and Fascism.

We want Congress to remind the people that Shod Poller, chairman of the executive committee of the same Zionist American Jewish Congress, is a member of

in powerful Communist fronts, and that of him the House Committee on Un-American Activities says officially:

"This individual was a leading official of the International Juridical Association and the National Lawyers Guild, both of which have been cited as Communist fronts. He has supported other Communist-front movements such as the American Friends of Spanish Democracy and the Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo."

We want brought out on page one of every paper Congressional reports showing that the Zionist leaders and organizations, now shadow boxing the Soviets and crying anti-Semitism, are in fact supporting all the same major measures of the Communist Party in our country; that they sprang out of the ghetto side by side with the Communists; that they have always been intimately associated with the same movement; and that as Communists conquered Russia and Eastern Europe they set Zionists up in charge of the key industries, the Red Army, the secret police, the finance and the propaganda bureaus.

Is there not a man in the House of Representatives, is there not a man in the mighty U. S. Senate, who has the courage to stand up and lead off the fight for this investigation? Are we really a generation of cowards? Is it true?

I can't yet believe it. Let's get to work determined to give Congress so much public support, by circulating these facts among influential citizens everywhere, that Senators and Representatives will take courage and call Lehman, Frankfurter, Goldstein, Poller, and fellow traitors on the carpet, seize the records of the ADL, of its officially connected partner in crime, the American Jewish Committee, and of the American Jewish Congress.

We want this investigation to lead directly to indictments by federal grand juries everywhere; indictments by the Attorney General and by state attorneys general and by district attorneys.

And we want both the Communists and the Zionists outlawed by Congress.

We now have a pro-American Congress and Administration (despite the efforts of Lehman's man, Tom Dewey, to capture Eisenhower). We may have only this year and next in which to uproot these revolutionary plotters. Let's get it done this year!

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 12 for \$18; 24 for \$24; 48 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies \$20, 5 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that these two carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIF.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Gearty _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Sizoo _____
Miss Gandy _____

RECEIVED - NICHOLS
F. B. I.

VIA AIR MAIL
Special Delivery



AIRMAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Hdqtrs. Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 9-53-p

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7-27-01 BY SP7CJ/20

VIA AIR MAIL
Special Delivery

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/06 BY SP7CJ/NB

105-10091-91

March, 1953

Dear Subscriber: Now Is The Time!

While we have long known the identity of the principal leaders and organizations which are promoting the disintegration of this Republic and plotting to set up a world power over us, the identification of the foremost of them is (if I may say so myself) sharply defined in the March issue of the Intelligence Summary.

We are in a critical stage in the struggle for survival. This moment is favorable to us. The Marxist leaders in the Soviet Union were hard pressed by the rising tide of counter-revolution (manifesting itself especially as anti-Semitism, against the Jewish dominated anti-Christian dictatorship). Their Zionist allies in America also were hard pressed, as curtain after curtain was pulled aside revealing certain Jews in the act of spying on America or sabotaging Americanism.

The recent shift in propaganda to make the Kremlin appear to be anti-Semitic was perhaps the most daring, fantastic and (from their viewpoint) magnificent coup of strategy ever attempted among nations. If we let the master minds of the world revolution succeed in fooling our leaders (so many of whom are so willing to be fooled), this propaganda shift, though a complete fraud, will pull the revolutionaries out of the hole and put them finally on top of the world. And you know who will be at the bottom.

In the March Summary, herewith, I have shown the simple, documented facts, as well as I could in the brief space available. It is my hope that you will make wide use of it. Will you send copies to many Senators and Congressmen, with personal letters urging an immediate investigation of Lehman, Frankfurter, the ADL, and related Zionist organizations and leaders, with a view to outlawing both Zionism and Communism?

Will you also write the President and the Attorney General, urging them to seize the secret files of the subversive organizations (both Zionism and Communism) and bring the leaders to trial for CONDUCTING A REVOLUTION TO UNDERMINE THIS CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC AND SET UP A WORLD POWER OVER IT.

Will you also send copies of this issue to district attorneys; to members of the grand juries; to local and state law enforcement officers and your Governor and state legislators?

Let's press for action while we have a pro-American Congress and administration.



P.S.—A subscriber suggests that I ask each of you to take out a subscription for at least one other person, or induce at least one other person to subscribe. I pass his suggestion on to you.

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____.

☐ Send me _____ copies of the March issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1000).

☐ Above remittance includes \$_____ for subscription(s) for the person(s) named on the back of this blank.

I include also \$_____ for:

_____ Copies of your booklet **KNOW YOUR ENEMY**, 50c; 3 copies for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220, postpaid.

I include also \$_____ for you to use in your general mailing program.

NOTE: If not already a subscriber to WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, join us now in this fight to preserve the Constitutional Republic against alien Marxism. Subscription price is \$3. a year. Send for list of other publications exposing Communism and related subversion.

SAC, Denver (62-0)

March 17, 1953

Director, FBI

RECORDED - 71

PAMPHLET ENTITLED "CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?"
COPYRIGHT 1952 BY ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, BOX 668
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA
RESEARCH (CRIME RECORDS)

Reurlet 3-9-53 transmitting a copy of the pamphlet entitled "Can the Police Protect Us?" by Robert H. Williams, which was received by all members of the Colorado Springs, Colorado, Police Department.

For your information, Williams is a self-styled news analyst, lecturer and former counter-intelligence officer. Voluminous material distributed by him has been brought to the Bureau's attention. These data reflect that he is violently anti-Semitic and has alleged that Zionist Jews are the cause for the current world Communist problem.

In September, 1951, copies of "Williams' Intelligence Summary" and the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy," which was prepared by Williams, were submitted to the Justice Department for review. The Department advised that this material constituted no violation within the Bureau's jurisdiction. He has never been investigated by the FBI. (105-10091 and 9-20222)

DIC: jah

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Gandy
Mohr
Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Holloman
Sizoo
Miss Gandy



MAR 30 1953

RECEIVED
FBI
MAR 17 7 51 PM '53

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: March 9, 1953

FROM : *JBF* SAC, Denver (62-0)SUBJECT: PAMPHLET ENTITLED "CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?",
COPYRIGHT 1952 BY ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, BOX 868,
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

This is to advise that all members of the Colorado Springs, Colorado, Police Department recently received copies of a pamphlet entitled "Can the Police Protect Us?", copyright 1952, by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Box 868, Santa Ana, California. The pamphlets were unsolicited, and were received through the mails as second-class matter.

One copy of the pamphlet and accompanying enclosures is being furnished to the Bureau and San Diego Office as enclosures. No effort is being made to evaluate the contents, and same is being furnished for information only.

Encl: 1

cc: 1 - San Diego (Encl-1)

JHB:fg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/91 BY SP7CJ/WB

W
ENCLOSURE

RECORDED - 71

105-10091-92

MAR 26 1953

INDEXED - 71

EX - 108

Let to Sac, Denver
3-17-53
Dir

March 11
del

This is a Gift.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP7CJ/WB

- ☒ A friend has paid for the enclosed publication(s) and asked us to send it (them) to you. We hope you find the material helpful in understanding the nature and techniques of the Communist enemy.
- ☐ A friend has paid for a subscription for you to Williams Intelligence Summary, the foremost reporter on the invisible revolution which is destroying Christianity and the white race. Send for a list of other publications which show the racial character of Communism and political Zionism.

Williams Publications

Box 868

Santa Ana, Calif.

105-10091-42

WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$3.00 for a one-year subscription to WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY which reports each month on subversive forces gradually destroying Christianity and the white race. Please send me as a premium a copy of the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE, the story of a RACIAL secret police in 1200 American cities spying on the private lives of all who actively oppose Communism and political Zionism, and injecting propaganda into schools and churches.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/01 BY SP2CJ/WQ

(Over)

(If already a subscriber, perhaps you will want to subscribe for someone else.)

(Name)

(Street)

(City)

(Zone)

(State)

105-10091-421